

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

## THE CHAPTER

The Right Reverend the Bishop  
 The Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor  
 The Very Reverend the Dean  
 The Archdeacons

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

	<i>Term expires 1974</i>	
The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Jr.		Mr. Leon H. McCarroll
	<i>Term expires 1975</i>	
The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr.,		Mrs. A. J. Dolan
	<i>Term expires 1976</i>	
The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr.		

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1974*  
 Dr. Ernest R. Dalton  
*Term expires 1975*  
 The Rev. Oscar Gonzales  
*Term expires 1976*  
 Mr. Thomas V. A. Kelsey

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION

Mr. Paul Scercy, *Warden*  
 Mr. George Waples, *Warden*  
 Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, *Treasurer*  
 Class of 1973: Mrs. Beth Bates, *Clerk*  
 Mr. Whitney Parker  
 Miss Deborah Wright  
 Class of 1974: Mr. William Greenwood  
 Mr. Maso Ryan  
 Mr. Roger Watson  
 Class of 1975: Mr. Armando Bustamente  
 Miss Margaret DeMund

# Diocese of Newark

## OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

### THE CONVENTION

#### *President*

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

#### *Vice-President*

The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

#### *Secretary*

The Rev. John R. Edler, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

#### *Assistant Secretaries*

The Rev. George S. Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Agnes', East Orange

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover

#### *Treasurer*

Mr. John N. Page, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

#### *Assistant Treasurer*

Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

#### *Chancellor*

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Box 520, Newark, N.J. 07101

#### *Vice-Chancellor*

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park, N.J. 07604

## THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, *President* (1974)

The Rev. Henry Powers, *Secretary* (1975)

Mr. Arthur L. Nims, III (1974)

Mrs. Gladys E. Churchman (1975)

The Rev. William H. Strain (1976)

Mr. William T. Wachenfeld (1976)

The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Jr. (1977)

Mr. Gilbert R. Carrell (1977)

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it see index of Journal.

# The Diocesan Council

*President* — The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

*Vice-President* — The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

*Secretary* — The Rev. John R. Edler

*Treasurer* — Mr. John N. Page

*Chancellor* — Mr. Charles W. Kappes

## DISTRICT CONVOCATION REPRESENTATIVES

East Bergen — The Rev. David Gillespie, Rector of St. Paul's, Englewood (1973); Mr. Philip Lockitt, St. Paul's, Montvale (1974)

West Bergen — The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Rector, Atonement, Fair Lawn (1974); Mrs. George Christie, Christ Church, Ridgewood (1973)

North Essex — The Rev. James Waring, Rector, Christ Church, East Orange (1973); Mrs. Richard Pettingill, St. James', Upper Montclair (1974)

South Essex — The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, Dean, Trinity Cathedral (1973); Mr. Richard Grove, Holy Communion, South Orange (1974)

Hackensack — The Rev. Charles Fisher, Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack (1974); C. Robert Jacob, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park (1973)

Hudson — The Rev. Walter D. Carlson, Rector, Trinity, Bayonne (1975); Mr. Harold Morris, Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City (1974)

Morris — The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Rector, St. Paul's, Chatham (1973); Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown (1974)

Passaic — The Rev. John Purnell, Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson (1974); Sister Edna Brooks, Church Army (1974)

Western — The Rev. Waldron Coon, Rector, St. John's, Dover (1974); Mr. William Goddard, St. Peter's, Washington (1973)

## BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS

Mr. John Akers, Grace, Madison

Mrs. Frederick Gilman, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes

The Rev. Kenneth Baer, St. Luke's, Haworth

The Rev. Edward Johnston, St. David's, Kinnelon

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President*  
 The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, *Archdeacon for Missions and Secretary*  
 Mr. Thomas C. Richards, Jr., *Treasurer*  
 Miss Jeanette S. De Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

## MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO

The Archdeacons

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1974*

The Rev. William J. Dougherty	Mr. Frank Cardinale
The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr.	Dr. Ernest Hillman
The Rev. Leon Plante	Mr. Leon C. Longchamp
The Rev. William D. Roeger	Mr. Thomas Millard

*Terms expires 1975*

The Rev. Welles R. Bliss	Mrs. George Christie
The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr.	Mr. A. Benedict Doran
The Rev. Archie M. Palmer, Jr.	Mr. Harold N. Morris
The Rev. John F. Stanton	Mr. Thomas C. Richards, Jr.

*Term expires 1976*

The Rev. John R. Edler	Mr. William Clegg
The Rev. Donald J. Schroder	Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Sr.
The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer	Mrs. Carl W. Kuhl
The Rev. William H. Strain	Mrs. Irene Merritt



## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Ven. Dr. Herbert Leswing, Jr., *Consultant (on leave of absence)*  
 The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III, *Secretary*

## STANDING COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

CHILDREN—The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Jr.  
 YOUTH—The Rev. Walter D. Carlson  
 ADULT—Mrs. James Stewart  
 NOMINATING—The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, CSJB

### Camp & Conference

EAGLE'S NEST CAMP—The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr.  
 REAL ESTATE—The Rev. Robert H. Maitland  
 HOLIDAY HOUSE—The Rev. Alfred L. Salt

## COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE WORK

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. William L. Rawson, *Chairman*

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev. the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson, *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, *Vice-Chairman*  
 The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, *Secretary*  
 Mrs. William Purchase, *Treasurer*

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

The Rev. William V. Albert	Mrs. Aaron Matheis
The Rev. Richard B. Andersen	The Rev. Oscar Mockridge, III
Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard	The Rev. Carl E. Nelson
Mrs. George Bowden	Mr. James Pawley
Mrs. Armando Bustamante	Mrs. William M. Purchase
The Rev. D. Allan Easton	Mrs. Christian Rittman
The Rev. John H. Edwards	The Rev. Norman Spicer
The Rev. Addison K. Groff	Mr. Julian Stone
The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson	Judge Herbert H. Tate
The Rev. J. Eric Hayden	Mr. Robert Turner
The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner	The Rev. Ernest S. Young
Dr. Harold A. Lett	

# Bodies Elected by Convention

## COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

### *Class of 1974*

The Rev. John H. Edwards, Epiphany, Orange  
 The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., St. Bartholomew's, Ho-ho-kus  
 The Rev. Donald MacLeod, St. Clement's, Hawthorne  
 Mr. Herbert Thomas, Grace, Newark  
 Mr. Frederick Redpath, St. Luke's, Montclair  
 Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity Newark

### *Class of 1975*

The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, St. Stephen's, Millburn  
 The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr., St. Dunstan's, Succasunna  
 The Rev. Albert O. Judd, St. George's, Maplewood  
 Mrs. A. Ross Eckler, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Dr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark  
 Miss Donna Cosulich, St. Paul's, Montvale

### *Class of 1976*

The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ Church, Ridgewood  
 The Rev. Harry Whitley, St. Paul's, Paterson  
 The Rev. Donald Kimmick, Good Shepherd, Midland Park  
 Dr. E. Joseph Piel, St. Peter's, Essex Fells  
 Mr. John Snyder, Christ Church, Ridgewood  
 Mr. Arthur Albiston, Grace, Madison

## ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, term expires 1974  
 The Rev. Frank Marshall, term expires 1975  
 The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, term expires 1976  
 The Rev. David H. Hamilton, term expires 1977  
 The Rev. Grahame G. Butler-Nixon, term expires 1978  
 The Rev. Addison K. Groff, term expires 1979  
*Lay Assessor*, Mr. Arthur Nims, term expires 1974  
*Clerk*, The Ven. Welles R. Bliss

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., *Chairman*  
 The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas  
 The Rev. William Wetherell  
 Mr. George W. Clark  
 The Hon. Ward J. Herbert

## DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

The Rev. Frederick C. Fox, III (1974)	Mrs. James H. Farquharson (1974)
The Rev. John R. Edler (1974)	Mr. Bruce K. Byers (1974)
The Rev. Frank W. Marshall, Jr. (1975)	Mr. Andrew Hazelton (1975)
The Rev. Waldron L. Coon (1975)	Mrs. Ruth Povinelli (1975)

### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD

Mrs. Dudley Evans (1974)	Mr. John C. Morrison, Jr. (1974)
Mr. Fred E. Hall (1975)	Mr. Denis N. R. James (1975)

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

### CLERICAL DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Our Saviour, Denville  
 The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes  
 The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, III, Trinity, Newark  
 The Rev. John R. Purnell, Holy Communion, Paterson

### LAY DEPUTIES (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

Dr. Malcolm Talbott, Grace, Newark  
 Mr. Joseph Leidy, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Dr. E. Joseph Piel, St. Peter's, Essex Fells  
 Mr. Henry J. Franzoni, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge

### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

#### CLERICAL ORDER (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, St. Peter's, Morristown  
 The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Jr., St. Luke's, Montclair  
 The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions  
 The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, St. Paul's, Montvale

#### LAY ORDER (IN ORDER OF VOTES RECEIVED)

Rear Adm. Edward K. Walker, All Saints', Glen Rock  
 Mr. Andrew S. Hazelton, St. Michael's, Wayne  
 Mr. Samuel Brandes, St. Michael's, Wayne

# Trustees of Funds and Trusts

## TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

The Hon. Ward Herbert, *President*  
Mr. John N. Page, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer  
Mr. H. Merle Darling  
Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead  
Mr. Arthur L. Nims  
Mr. Melvin Windsor

## THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D., *President, ex-officio*  
Mr. John N. Page, *Treasurer* (1975)

Mr. John W. White, Jr. (1974)  
Dr. Ernest M. May (1974)  
Mr. Bradley Thayer (1975)  
Mr. Robert C. Oley (1976)  
Mr. William C. Young (1976)  
Mr. Archibald Forbes (1977)  
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer (1977)

## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)*

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop and the Standing Committee

## THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven Sydney E. Grant, *Chairman*

# Episcopal Churchwomen

## Diocese of Newark

### OFFICERS

Mrs. George A. Christie, *President*  
 Mrs. Alpheus J. Dolan, *First Vice-President*  
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague, *Second Vice-President*  
 Mrs. David P. Hall, *Corresponding Secretary*  
 Mrs. Justin Jecker, *Recording Secretary*  
 Mrs. S. C. Shugg, *Treasurer*  
 Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, *Assistant Treasurer*  
 Mrs. Gordon A. Glover, *United Thank Offering Custodian*  
 Mrs. James A. Farquharson, *Nominating Committee Chairman*

### CHAIRMEN

#### *Christian Education*

Mrs. Armando Bustamente, *Christian Social Relations*  
 Mrs. Richard Meyers, *Diocesan Comfort*  
 Mrs. Merritt F. Farren, *Assistant Diocesan Comfort*  
 Miss Viola Griffin, *Book of Remembrance*  
 Mrs. Richard G. Pettingill, *Finance*  
 Mrs. William S. Bigelow, *Parliamentarian*  
 Mrs. Farnham T. Royce, *Prayer and Worship*  
 Miss Grace Robertson, *Registration*  
 Mrs. James G. Pendorf, *Book Table*  
 Mrs. Frank Jenisch, *Ecumenical Concerns*  
 Mrs. Robert J. Armstrong, *Public Relations*  
 Mrs. Henry C. Eames, *The Handbook*  
 Mrs. John Gibbons, *Church Periodical Club*  
 Mrs. Marion G. Moore, *Diocesan Altar Guild*  
 Mrs. William D. Beattie, *Girls' Friendly Society*

### DISTRICT DIRECTORS

Mrs. Richard DeHeer, *East Bergen*  
 Mrs. William D. Beattie and  
     Mrs. Louis Povinelli, *Hackensack*  
 Miss Eugenia Suthern, *Hudson*  
 Mrs. G. M. Clendinning, *Morris*  
 Mrs. Alfred R. Peters, *North Essex*  
 Mrs. William Monaghan, Jr., *Passaic*  
 Mrs. Wilfred Burgess, *South Essex*  
 Mrs. Edward P. Boyhen, *West Bergen*  
 Mrs. Donald S. Woodcock, *Western*

# Institutions and Organizations

## DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**, organized 1912,  
incorporated 1917

President: Mrs. Marion Moore, 672 Bruce Drive, Paramus, N.J. 07652

Vice-President: Mrs. Eugene Dziunia, West 109 Morningside Rd., Paramus, N.J. 07652

Secretary: Miss Grace Robertson, 444 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark, N.J. 07104

Treasurer: Miss Dorothy Cleveland, 780 Springdale Ave., East Orange, N.J. 07107

**CHRIST HOSPITAL**, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, organized 1873,  
incorporated 1874

Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

Vice-President: Mr. Robert Beatus

Secretary: Mr. E. Curtis Plant

Treasurer: Mr. Alfred J. Lill

Assistant Secretary: Mr. Charles J. Doerfler

Assistant Treasurer: The Rev. Francis Carr

Counsel: Mr. Samuel Stern

Chaplain: The Rev. William Stocks

Executive Director: Mr. Albert O. Davidsen

Assistant Executive Director: Mr. Lloyd R. Currier

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGYMEN  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY**

President: The Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D.

Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., S.T.D.

Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. George E. Rath, S.T.D.

Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. Albert W. VanDuzer, D.D., S.T.D.

Secretary and Assistant Treasurer: The Rev. Addison K. Groff, 7 Becker Avenue,  
Rochelle Park, N.J. 07662

Treasurer and Assistant Secretary: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beach Drive,  
Trenton, N.J.

**EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES**, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102

Honorary President: The Rt. Rev. The Bishop

Honorary Vice-President: The Rt. Rev. The Bishop Coadjutor

President: The Rev. Henry Powers

Vice-President: The Ven. Richard Pease

Treasurer: Mrs. Christian Rittmann

Secretary: Mr. James Pawley

Executive Director: The Rev. Canon Benedict H. Hanson

**G.F.S. SOCIETY FOR GIRLS, DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

President: Mrs. William Beattie, 918 Phyllis Lane, Oradell, N.J.

**HEATH VILLAGE RETIREMENT COMMUNITY, Schooley's Mountain Road,  
Hackettstown, N.J. 07840****President: Mr. Scott F. Welch, 21 W. Washington Avenue, Washington, N.J. 07882****Vice-President: Mr. Paul L. Ort, 410 Moore Street, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840****Secretary: The Rev. Franklyn Weiler, Marshall Hill Road, Box 312, West Milford, N.J.  
N.J. 07408****Assistant Secretary: Mr. Charles J. Jensen, R.D. No. 4, Box 236, Kinnamon Avenue,  
Washington, N.J. 07882****Treasurer: The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., 155 Morris Avenue, Denville,  
N.J. 07834****Assistant Treasurer: Mr. John T. Anderson, Heath Village, Apt. AC-6, Schooley's  
Mountain Road, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840****Diocesan Designess: Mr. Nathan F. Jones, Prudential Insurance Company of  
America, Prudential Plaza, Newark, N.J. 07101****Trustee: Mr. Richard C. Kramer, 4 Laurie Terrace, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840****Trustee: Mr. Walter H. Stuber, P.O. Box 444, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840****Corporation Member: The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena, Convent St. John Baptist,  
Mendham, N.J. 07945****Executive Director: The Rev. Clarence W. Sickles, Heath Village, Schooley's  
Mountain Road, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840****THE HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, M T D Route, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840****President: The Rev. Albert O. Judd, 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood, N.J. 07040****Vice-President: The Rev. Trevor E.G. Thomas, 681 Prospect Avenue, West  
Orange, N.J. 07052****Recording Secretary: Mr. Joseph C. Cornwall, 45 Grosvenor Road,  
Short Hills, N.J. 07078****Treasurer: Mr. Earle Holsapple, R.D. Califon, N.J. 07853****Executive Director: Mr. Wilfred H. Kelley, M T D Route, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840****Chairman of Admissions: Mrs. Ralph D. Osborne, Jr., Llewellyn Park,  
West Orange 07052****Chaplain: The Rev. William J. Dougherty, 14 Liberty Street, Newton, N.J. 07860**

# Canonical List of the Clergy

(As of June 30, 1973)

( ) = Year of Canonical Residence

\*Denotes attendance at 99th Annual Diocesan Convention

## BISHOPS

- \*The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated June 9, 1953; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 153 Morningside Road, Verona, N.J. 07044.
- \*The Right Reverend GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese; Consecrated March 6, 1964; 24 Rector St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Home: 530 Park St., Upper Montclair, N.J. 07043.
- \*The Right Reverend KENNETH ANAND, Former Bishop of Amritsar, India (1959-1967); Vicar, Transfiguration, Chapel Hill Road, Towaco, N.J. 07082; Home: 9 Two Bridges Road, Towaco, N.J. 07082.

## PRESBYTERS

- \*ALBERT, WILLIAM V. (1965) 268 Second St., Jersey City 07302; Rector, Grace (Van Vorst), Jersey City.
- ALLEN, DONALD H. (1971) 16 Trinity Place, Montclair 07042; Chaplain, Mountain-side Hospital, Montclair.
- \*ALLEN, JOHN S. (1965) 88 Trinity Place, Hillsdale 07642; Rector, Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.
- ALLING, FREDERIC A., M.D. (1955) 30 Oak St., Tenafly 07670; Psychiatrist, 55 E. 87th St., New York, N.Y. 10028.
- ANASTASI, JOSEPH (1923) 544 Meridale St., Orlando, Florida 32803. Retired.
- ANDERSEN, RICHARD B. (1966) 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood 07451; Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- ARLIN, CHARLES N. (1970) 94 Baylor Ave., Hillsdale, N.J. 07642; Staff, Grace Church School, New York City.
- ARPEE, STEPHEN T. (1965) Box 12, Isfahan, Iran; Missionary.
- \*AVERY, EUGENE L., D.D. (1948) 81 Congress St., Newark 07105; Retired.
- BACKER, IVAN A. (1964) 35 Burlington St., Hartford, Conn. 06112; Director, Office of Community Affairs, Trinity College, Hartford.
- \*BAER, KENNETH F. (1965) 43 Massachusetts Ave., Hawthorn 07641; Rector, St. Luke's, Hawthorn.
- BAILEY, JOHN E. (1922) Montvert Cottage, Middletown Springs, Vt. 05757; Retired.
- \*BALDWIN, DONALD B. (1965) 206 Renshaw Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Paul's, East Orange.
- BALDWIN, HARRIS E., JR. (1955) 447 Belmont Ave., Haledon, Paterson 07508; Rector, St. Mary's, Haledon.
- \*BANCROFT, FRANCIS S., III (1959) 528 Morse Ave., Ridgefield 07657; Rector, St. James', Ridgefield.
- \*BEASLEY, REVERE (1934) R.D. No. 2 (Forest Lake Road), Whitefield, N.H. 03598; Retired.
- \*BEERS, DONALD W. (1954) P.O. Box 163, Hope 07844; Rector, St. Luke's, Hope, and Vicar, St. Joseph's, Byram Township.
- BEISHEIM, C. DONALD (1952) 109 Park Place, Bogota 07603.
- \*BELL, WALTER A. (1962) 94 Chatham St., Chatham 07928; Rector, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- BENNETT, R. DUDLEY (1963) 360 Passaic Ave., West Caldwell 07006; Director, MCM Consultants, Inc., 360 Passaic Ave., West Caldwell.
- BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON (1924) 17 Willowmere Ave., Montclair 07042; Canon, Trinity Cathedral in Newark. Retired.
- \*BEVAN, CHARLES A., JR. (1972) Troy Towers, 40 Conger St., Apt. 1505B, Bloomfield 07003; Assistant, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- \*BIGGIN, HENRY M. (1956) 2 Kenneth Road, Upper Montclair 07043; Archdeacon and Assistant to the Bishops.
- \*BLISS, WELLES R. (1948) 408 Third St., Belvidere 07823; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Belvidere.
- BOGGESE, ELWOOD C. (1926) R.D. 2, Box 51-W, Hoosick Falls, New York 12090. Retired.



- BORTON, JOHN N. (1929) 311 Mt. Prospect Ave., Apt. 503, Newark 07104. Retired.
- \*BOWDEN, GEORGE S. (1949) Hillcrest Blvd., Phillipsburg 08865; Rector, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.
- \*BOWEN, GEORGE H. (1957) 74 Oakdene Ave., Cliffside Park 07010; Rector, Trinity, Cliffside Park.
- BOYLE, PETER (1972) 38 Center Grove Road, 44B, Dover, N.J. 07801; Assistant, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
- \*BRANT, GEORGE H. (1969) 214 Washington St., Hackettstown 07840; Vicar, St. James, Hackettstown.
- BRIGHT, GASTON D. (1969) 105 Manchester Ave., Spartanburg, S.C. 29301.
- \*BROWN, BARTON (1963) 315 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Trinity, West Orange.
- \*BURLINGTON, R. CRAIG (1969) 23 Franklin Place, Maplewood 07040; Curate, St. George's, Maplewood.
- \*BURNS, WILLIAM F. (1962) 45 Main St., West Orange 07052; Rector, St. Mark's, West Orange.
- \*BUTLER-NIXON, GRAHAME G. (1971) 555 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark 07104; Rector, Grace, Newark.
- CALLAWAY, JAMES G. (1973) 105 E. Palisade Ave., Englewood 07631; Assistant, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- CARLSON, WALTER D. (1967) 141 Broadway, Bayonne 07002; Rector, Trinity, Bayonne.
- \*CARR, FRANCIS W. (1969) 38 Duncan Ave., Jersey City; Rector, St. Paul's, Jersey City.
- CASTLE, ROBERT W., JR. (1955) R.D.D., Derby, Vermont 05829.
- CATO, PHILLIP C. (1973) 16 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Associate Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- CHANE, JOHN B. (1972) 11 Marion Road, Montvale 07645; Curate, St. Paul's, Montvale.
- CHEEVER, FRANK A. (1968) 145 Guildwood Drive, Sun Valley, Nevada 89431; Retired.
- CHIOVAROU, JOSE E. (1973) The Company of the Paraclete, 1210 No. 27th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19121.
- CLARKE, ROBERT J. (1931) c/o R. H. VanDerveer, Rt. 8, Charlottesville, Va. 22901; (Oct. 1 - May 1): 18 Bamboo Drive, Harmony Shores, Naples, Florida 33940.
- \*CONSTANTINOS, RICHARD (1963) Box 357, Stanhope 07874; Vicar, Christ Church, Stanhope.
- \*COON, WALDRON L. (1947) 61 Baker Ave., Dover 07801; Rector, St. John's, Dover.
- COOPER, HERBERT H., D.D., L.H.D. (1935) 90 Fairway East, Yacht and Country Club, Stuart, Florida 33494; Rector Emeritus, Christ Church in Short Hills. Retired.
- \*COVELL, DAVID R. (1972) 644 Center St., Oradell 07649; Rector, Annunciation, Oradell.
- CUNNINGHAM, LYNN E. (1970) 549 W. 123rd St., Apt. 8B, New York, N.Y. 10027; Lawyer with Lovejoy, Wasson, Lindgren, and Ashton, New York City.
- \*CUTLER, F. SANFORD (1970) 36 South Street, Morristown 07960; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- CUTLER, HAROLD N. (1926) P.O. Box 363, Newton, N.J. 07860; Retired.
- DALEY, FRANCIS D. (1958) Penney Retirement Community, Penney Farms, Florida 32079; Retired.
- DANZOLL, F. SLADE (1950) 1110 Grove Ave., Richmond, Virginia 23220; Retired.
- \*DAVIDSON, GEORGE B. (1962) 166 Palisade Ave., Bogota 07603; Rector, Ascension, Bogota.
- \*DAWSON, GEORGE R. (1965) 33 Howard Place, Waldwick, N.J. 07463.
- \*DECKENBACH, PAUL C. (1954) Box 261, Harrington Park 07640; Rector, St. Andrew's, Harrington Park.
- DENNY, JOHN L. (1958) 333 Warwick Ave., West Englewood 07666; Rector, Christ Church, Teaneck (West Englewood).
- \*DIXON, ROBERT K. (1966) 209 Lafayette Ave., Passaic 07055; Rector, St. John's, Passaic.
- \*DONOVAN, HERBERT A., JR. (1970) 75 So. Fullerton Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- DORSCH, KENNETH J. (1971) 60 East Ave., Norwalk, Conn. 06851; Curate and Director of Music, St. Paul's on the Green, Norwalk.
- \*DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J. (1951) P.O. Box 146, Newton, N.J. 07860; Rector, Christ Church, Newton.
- DUNBAR, SPENCE (1957) D 104 Waverly Drive, Frederick, Maryland 21707. Retired.
- EASTBURN, ALBERT W. (1948) R.D. 5, Box 377, Newton, N.J. 07860. Retired.
- EASTON, D. ALAN (1961) Box 204, Wood-Ridge, N.J. 07075; Rector, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge.

- \*EDEL, WILBUR H. (1970) 403 79th St., North Bergen 07047; Vicar, Transfiguration, North Bergen.
- EDKINS, KENDALL H. (1961) Apt. 1614, Riverside 11, 5850 Cameron Run Terrace, Alexandria, Virginia 22303.
- \*EDLER, JOHN R. (1951) 47 Powhatan Path, Oakland 07436; Vicar, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes; Secretary of Convention.
- \*EDWARDS, JOHN H. (1957) 30 Gates Ave., Apt. 101, Montclair 07042; Retired.
- EGERTON, NORMAN (1942) Shelton Harbor, Westerly, Rhode Island 02891. Retired.
- \*ELLINGER, WILLIAM F. (1972) 1514 Palisade Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, St. John's, Union City.
- \*FARR, CHARLES E. (1960) 42 Myrtle Ave., Irvington 07111; Rector, Trinity, Irvington and Priest-in-charge, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- FERGUSON, FRED-MUNRO (1959) Box 198, Leeds, New York 12451.
- FERNER, DAVID R. (1972) 1132 Highland Ave., Needham, Mass. 02194.
- \*FISHER, CHARLES R. (1955) 288 Maple Hill Drive, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church, Hackensack.
- FLANAGAN, ROSS H. (1929) R.D. 3, Bethel, Vermont 05032. Retired.
- FORD, EDWIN S. (1918) 30 Ford Hill Road, Whippany 07981. Retired.
- \*FOWLER, DONALD E. (1966) Box 55, Hamburg, N.J. 07419; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- \*FOX, FREDERICK C. III (1963) 11 York Road, North Arlington 07032; Priest-in-charge, St. Paul's, North Arlington.
- FRANCIS, ELMER F. (1942) 25 West End Avenue, Summit 07901. Social Studies and Language Arts, Jonas Salk Middle School, Old Bridge, N.J.
- FRANCKS, ROBERT C. (1973) 950 Broad St., Newark 07102; Curate, Grace Church, Newark.
- FREEMAN, LEONARD W. (1969) 205B Berbro Ave., Upper Derby, Pa. 19082.
- GALE, RUSSELL (1963) 32 Harold Lane, Manahawkin, N.J. 08050.
- GALER, WILLIAM D. (1972) 181 E. 33rd St., Paterson 07504; Assistant, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- \*GARVIN, S. HUGHES (1950) 81 Miller Road, Morristown 07960; Rector, St. Peter's, Morristown.
- GEENE, JOHN M., JR. (1944) 80 Frey Place, Vallejo, California 94590. Retired.
- \*GILLESPIE, DAVID M. (1962) P.O. Box 84, Englewood, N.J. 07631; Rector, St. Paul's, Englewood.
- \*GONZALEZ, OSCAR (1970) 3901 Park Ave., Union City 07087; Rector, Grace Church, Union City.
- \*GRACE, HARRY T., JR. (1973) 407 Broad Street, Newark 07104; Rector, House of Prayer, Newark.
- \*GRANT, SYDNEY E. (1939) 13 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell 07066; Archdeacon for Missions.
- \*GRATER, COVAL T. (1967) 454 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst 07071; Rector, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.
- GREEN, JOHN R. (1951) 4424 Hill Avenue, Toledo, Ohio 43615; Chaplain, Toledo State Hospital.
- \*GREER, H. ROSS (1949) 22 Elsway Road, Short Hills, N.J. 07078. Retired.
- GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR. (1926) 148 Greenway Road, Glen Rock 07452. Retired.
- \*GROFF, ADDISON K. (1953) 7 Becker Ave., Rochelle Park 07662; Rector, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park.
- \*GUTEKUNT, FREDERICK R. (1957) 11 Hinchman Ave., Wayne 07472; Vicar, St. Michael's, Wayne.
- HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR., Ph.D. (1954) 187 Amith Street, Brooklyn, New York 11201.
- \*HAMILTON, DAVID H. (1970) 32 Hillyview Avenue, Morris Plains 07950; Rector, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- HANES, LEE A. (1946) 430 5th St. N., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33731.
- \*HANSON, BENEDICT H. (1954) Llewellyn Park, West Orange 07052; Canon, Trinity Cathedral in Newark; Executive Director, Episcopal Community Services.
- HART, CURTIS W. (1972) 350 N. Pleasant Ave., Ridgewood, N.J. 07450; Chaplain, Central Islip State Hospital, Central Islip, New York 10722.
- HART, ROBERT L. (1971) 2 Osborne Close, Upper Wolvercote, Oxford, England.
- HARVEY, ROBERT C. (1962) Bolton Road, Ashuelot, N.H. 03441.
- \*HAYDEN, J. ERIC (1967) 350 Berkeley Ave., Bloomfield 07003; Priest-in-charge, Ascension, Bloomfield.
- HEALY, PAUL E. (1949) 422 Washington Road, Glenview, Illinois 60025; Retired.
- \*HERRING, JOSEPH D., JR. (1960) 135 Main St., Millburn, N.J. 07041; Rector, St. Stephen's, Millburn.
- HIGGINS, JAMES A. (1970) 68 Storms Ave., Jersey City 07306; Rector, Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.

- HINMAN, ALLEN A. (1971) 56 St. Nicholas Ave., Apt. 4H, New York, N.Y. 10026; Curate, All Souls's Church, 88 St. Nicholas Ave., N.Y.C.
- \*HOFMANN, EDWARD (1970) 117 Park Ave., Leonia 07605. Retired.
- HOGENAUER, A. STEWART (1927) 18534 White Oak Drive, Sonoma, Calif. 95476; Retired.
- \*HOSKINS, CHARLES L. (1970) 43 Gates Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, Trinity, Montclair.
- HOYT, TIMOTHY LYNN (1969) Box 245, Albion, New York 14411; Chaplain-Director, Genesee-Orleans County Ministry of Concern.
- \*IRWIN, JOHN E. G. (1968) 1576 Palisade Ave., Fort Lee, N.J. 07024; Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.
- JENKINS, HEDLEY P. (1956) 49 Wyndham Road, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.
- \*JOHNSTON, EDWARD (1967) Kiel Ave., Kinnelon 07405; Rector, St. David's, Kinnelon.
- \*JUDD, ALBERT O. (1949) 96 Jefferson Ave., Maplewood 07040; Rector, St. George's, Maplewood.
- JUDD, ORRIN F., D.D. (1938) 12 Redman Terrace, West Caldwell 07006; Retired.
- \*KAIGHN, REUEL S., JR. (1970) 59 Montclair Ave., Montclair 07042; Rector, St. John's, Montclair.
- \*KATES, FREDERICK W. (1966) 6 Hanover Road, Mountain Lakes 07046; Retired.
- \*KELLER, C. EDWARD, JR. (1959) 75 Union Ave., Little Falls 07424; Rector, St. Agnes', Little Falls.
- \*KIMMICK, DONALD W. (1957) 11 Baldin Drive, Midland Park 07432; Rector, Good Shepherd, Midland Park.
- KING, JONATHAN L. (1967) Woodland Avenue, Convent Station 07961.
- \*KING, W. ALAN (1964) 135 Parkway, Maywood 07607; Rector, St. Martin's, Maywood.
- \*KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F. (1951) 84 Marion St., Paterson 07522; Rector, Trinity, Paterson.
- \*LESWING, HERBERT, Th.D. (1959) The Carlyle, Apt. 3E, 380 Prospect Ave., Hackensack 07601; Consultant, Dept. of Christian Education, 24 Rector St., Newark 07102; Archdeacon for Program.
- \*LEVY, HAYWARD L., JR. (1962) Sheridan Avenue, Ho-ho-kus, N.J. 07423; Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Ho-ho-kus.
- \*LEWIS, WALTER E. (1972) 117 Buckingham Road, Upper Montclair 07043; Curate, St. James', Upper Montclair.
- \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT (1925) 14 High Street, Woodstock, Vermont 05091; Retired.
- LINCOLN, THOMAS C. (1966) 12 Tuxedo Road, Glen Ridge 07028.
- LOCHER, RUDOLF W. (1958) 260 Engle St., Englewood 07631. Retired.
- LONG, FREDERICK L. (1956) 393 Washington Ave., Belleville 07109; Rector, Christ Church, Belleville.
- LOSEE, F. VERNON (1944) 85 Main St., Newton 07860. Retired.
- \*LOUIS, RICHARD M. (1971) 283 Herrick Ave., Teaneck, N.J. 07666; Rector, St. Mark's, Teaneck.
- LUISA, LOUIS S. (1949) 14 Athenia Ave., Clifton, N.J. 07013; Retired.
- LYDECKER, WILLIAM (1962) 57 Howcroft Road, Maywood, N.J. 07607.
- MacARTHUR, ROBERT S., III (1967) Box 152, Wilder, Vermont 05088.
- MacBETH, WILLIAM (1958) 24 Rector St., Newark 07102.
- MacCRAY, GEORGE W. R. (1962) 18 East Lane, Short Hills, N.J. 07078; Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- MacKENZIE, JAMES N. (1942) Route 1, 370 Severn Road, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.
- \*MacLEOD, DONALD G. A. (1964) 275 Lafayette Ave., Hawthorne 07506; Rector, St. Clement's, Hawthorne.
- MacNAMARA, GEORGE B. H. (1958) 1178 Alderman St., N.E., Crosland Park, Aiken, S.C. 29801. Retired.
- \*MAITLAND, ROBERT H., JR. (1955) 155 Morris Ave., Denville 07834; Vicar, Church of the Saviour, Denville.
- \*MALCOLM, HARRY B. (1959) 72 Lodi St., Hackensack 07601; Vicar, St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack.
- \*MANSLEY, EDWARD H. (1966) 14 Hopatcong Ave., Mt. Arlington 07856; Vicar, St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington.
- MARLIER, AUGUSTE F. (1950) 1849 S.E. First St., Deerfield Beach, Florida 33441. Retired.
- \*MARSHALL, FRANK W. (1966) Box 247, Vernon, N.J. 07462; Retired.
- MASON, JOHN T., JR. (1958) 267 Hanover St., Annapolis, Maryland 21401. Retired.
- \*MASON, ROBERT T., JR. (1965) 4 Cedar Lane, Succasunna 07876; Vicar, St. Dunstan's, Succasunna.
- MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D. (1916) 358 Franklin St., Haworth 07641. Retired.

- McKAY, ROBERT B. (1912) 11 Park Lane, Caldwell, N.J. 07006. Retired.
- McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R. (1916) 162B Constitution Blvd., Whiting, N.J. 08759. Retired.
- MEGLATHERY, PAUL E. (1972) Neptune Township, N.J.
- MILLER, ALFRED J. D.D. (1940) 255 Wyckoff Ave., Wyckoff, N.J. 07481. Retired.
- \*MILLER, KENNETH D. (1964) 150 Preston St., Ridgefield Park 07660; Rector, St. Mary the Virgin, Ridgefield Park.
- MILLIGAN, RALPH T. (1950) Box 500, Cedar Grove, N.J. 07009; Chaplain, Essex County Hospital Center, Cedar Grove.
- MOCKRIDGE, OSCAR A., III (1965) 48 Warren Place, Montclair, N.J. 07042.
- \*MORRIS, ROBERT V. (1969) 5 Larch Place, Summit 07901; Director of Christian Education, Calvary Church, Summit.
- \*NEGROTTO, JOHN J. (1972) 182-E Overmount Ave., West Paterson 07424; Assistant, Religious Education Program, St. Michael's, Wayne.
- \*NELSON, CARL E. (1957) 390 Clifton Ave., Clifton 07011; Rector, St. Peter's, Clifton.
- NESKE, ROBERT N., JR. (1972) 323 East Glen Avenue, Ridgewood, N.J. 07450; Assistant, Christ Church, Teaneck.
- NICHOLS, LEONARD F. (1935) 131 S.W. 13th Ave., Boynton Beach, Florida 33435. Retired.
- NICKELL, JAMES, Ph.D. (1960) Park College, Parkville, Kansas City, Missouri 64152.
- NIEMAN, WILLIAM L. (1951) 6 Madison Avenue, Madison 07940; Rector, Grace, Madison.
- \*NIESE, ALFRED M., JR. (1963) 2-06 31st St., Fair Lawn 07410; Rector, Atonement, Fair Lawn.
- \*OLORENSHAW, SYDNEY R. (1959) 39 Boyle Ave., Totowa 07512; Rector, Christ Church, Totowa.
- ONDERDONK, HAROLD R. (1927) 45 Crescent Road, Livingston, N.J. 07039; Rector-emeritus, St. Peter's, Essex Fells. Retired.
- OUTWIN, EDSON M. (1969) 309 W. 82nd St., Apt. 4B, New York, N.Y. 10024; Curate, All Angels' Church, 81st St. and West End Ave., N.Y.C.
- \*OWENS, JOHN C. (1965) 4 Stonebridge Road, Montclair 07042; Associate Rector, St. Luke's, Montclair.
- \*PALMER, ARCHIE M., JR. (1969) 575 Kearny Ave., Kearny 07032; Rector, Trinity, Arlington.
- PARTRIDGE, EDMUND B. (1961) 156 Smull Ave., West Caldwell, N.J. 07006; Consultant for the Educational Development Lab. Division of McGraw-Hill, N.Y.C. and Priest-in-charge, St. John's, Jersey City.
- \*PARTRIDGE, IVAN H. (1953) 11 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock 07452; Rector, All Saints', Glen Rock.
- PATTERSON, JOHN W. (1972) 12 Chelton Way, Long Branch, N.J. 07740.
- \*PEASE, RICHARD N. (1945) 138 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford 07070; Rector, Grace, Rutherford.
- \*PEDERSEN, ARTHUR G. (1961) 273 Dwight St., Jersey City 07305; Rector, St. Matthew's, Jersey City.
- \*PENDORF, JAMES G. (1971) 30 Reynolds Ave., Parsippany/Troy Hills 07054; Vicar, St. Gregory's, Parsippany.
- PETERSON, RAYMOND A., Th.D. (1959) 61 Normandy Gardens, London, Ontario, Canada; Associate Prof. of Theology, Huron College, London, Ontario.
- \*PETTETT, BRUCE F. (1969) 28 Ralph St., Bergenfield 07621; Rector, All Saints', Bergenfield.
- PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR. (1953) 8 Barberry Height Road, Annisquam, Mass. 01930; Retired.
- \*PISANI, GERARD A., JR. (1966) 413 Lincoln Ave., Pompton Lakes 07442; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
- \*PLANTE, LEON H. (1960) 284 North Island Ave., Ramsey 07446; Rector, St. John's, Ramsey.
- POFFENBARGER, GEORGE II (1973) 299 Forest Drive South, Short Hills 07078; Assistant to the Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- \*POLGLASE, KENNETH A. (1960) 55 George St., Allendale 07401; Rector, Epiphany, Allendale.
- POMFRET, JOHN (1944) 45 Main St., Gonic, Rochester, New Hampshire 03867; Retired.
- POULOS, JOHN W. (1961) 15 Abingdon Square, Apt. 42, New York 10014; Rector, St. Stephen's, Jersey City.
- \*POWERS, HENRY (1954) 81 Highwood Ave., Tenafly 07670; Rector, Atonement, Tenafly.
- PUMPHREY, JOHN B. (1972) 25 Hickory Place, Apt. 36D, Chatham 07928.
- \*PURDY, SAMUEL E. (1969) 221 Boulevard, Mountain Lakes 07046; Rector, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.

- \*PURNELL, JOHN R. (1962) 99 Pearl St., Paterson 07501; Rector, Holy Communion, Paterson.
- \*RAWSON, WILLIAM L. (1967) 107 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park, N.J. 07035; Rector, St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park.
- REIGEL, VICTOR O. (1963) 84 Shrewsbury Square, Agincourt, Ontario, Canada; Planning Officer, Diocese of Rupert's Land.
- \*RENN, WADE A. (1964) 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 07110; Rector, Grace, Nutley.
- \*RICE, MARSHALL T. (1959) 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood 07450; Rector, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- \*RICE, NORMAN S. (1953) 275 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells 07021; Associate Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- \*RICKEY, DAVID B. (1971) 14 Yale St., Apt. C., Nutley 07110; Curate, Grace, Nutley.
- \*ROBINSON, DILLARD III (1967) 515 Parker St., Newark 07104; Dean, Trinity Cathedral in Newark.
- RODGER, ALEXANDER M. (1945) 2438 Burnice Drive, Clearwater, Florida 33516; Rector emeritus, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- \*ROEGER, WILLIAM D., JR. (1970) 49 Forest Ave., Glen Ridge 07028; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge.
- \*ROLLINS, JOHN A. (1969) 11 Garfield Ave., Madison 07940; Curate and Minister of Education, Grace, Madison.
- ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H. (1927) 1121 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas 66044; Rector emeritus, Atonement, Tenafly. Retired.
- ST. GEORGE, DAVID (1958) 290 Roseland Ave., Essex Fells 07021; Rector, St. Peter's, Essex Fells.
- \*SALMON, JOHN F., JR. (1965) 15 Williams St., Bloomfield 07003; Rector, Advent, Bloomfield.
- \*SALT, ALFRED L. (1972) 15 Cross Hill Road, Millington 07946; Rector, All Saints', Millington.
- SCHENK, JOHANN (1954) 63-11 Queens Blvd., Apt. B-25, Woodside, Queens, New York 11377.
- \*SCHMIDT, EDWARD W. (1973) 80 Stockton St., Hillsdale 07642; Rector, Grace, Westwood.
- SCHNITZER, WILLIAM L. (1968) 26 No. Manheim Blvd., New Paltz, New York 12561.
- \*SCHOOLMASTER, RICHARD H. (1961) 105 Main St., Orange 07050; Rector, Grace, Orange.
- \*SCHRODER, DONALD J. (1966) 24 Sherman Ave., East Orange 07017; Rector, St. Thomas', Newark.
- \*SCHWAB, A. WAYNE (1956) 40 Spring Valley Road, Montvale 07645; Rector, St. Paul's, Montvale (all mail to church).
- SCOTT, NORVAL (1972) 14 Espy Road, Caldwell 07006; Rector, Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- SEABROOK, JOHN H. (1966) 375 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark 07104; Ass't. Professor of History, Essex County Community College.
- SEXTON, LEWIS R., JR. (1961) 1207 Briar Lane, Wharton, Texas 77488.
- SHAFER, WALTER L. (1952) 555 Palisade Ave., Jersey City 07307; Rector, Ascension, Jersey City.
- \*SHAFFER, HAROLD F. (1954) Box 235, Sparta 07871; Vicar, St. Mary's, Sparta.
- SHIKE, C. WESLEY (1953) 41 Central Park West, New York, N.Y. 10023; Consulting Psychologist, New York.
- \*SICKLES, CLARENCE W. (1952) Heath Village, Schooley's Mountain Road, Hacketts-town 07840; Executive Director, Heath Village.
- SIMON, IRWIN L. (1959) 208 Warwick Lane, Leonia 07605; Rector, Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
- SIMS, RUDOLPH W. (1970) P.O. Box 22, General Delivery, Readfield, Maine 04355.
- \*SMITH, ROBERT J. (1969) 384 Sussex Ave., Newark 07107; Rector, St. Barnabas', Newark.
- SOLEAU, JOHN E. (1952) 252 Main St., Concord, Mass. 01742; Consultant, Consultation/Search, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.
- \*SPICER, NORMAN (1951) 117 Highwood Ave., Leonia 07605; Rector, All Saints', Leonia.
- \*STANTON, JOHN F. (1962) 447 W. Anderson St., Hackensack, N.J. 07601; Assoc. Director of Development, Christ Hospital, Jersey City.
- STEARLY, GARRETT R. (1926) 5745 Camino Real, Tucson, Arizona 85718. Retired.
- STOCKS, WILLIAM (1951) 97 Lembeck Ave., Jersey City 07305; Rector, Grace (Greenville), Jersey City.
- \*STRAIN, WILLIAM H. (1957) 41 Woodland Ave., Summit 07901; Rector, Calvary, Summit.
- \*TAYLOR, ALTON HOLMES (1962) 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington 07032; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison.

- THOMAS, DAVID R. (1973) 149 Pennington Ave., Passaic 07055; Director, New Program Development, St. John's, Passaic.
- THOMAS, TREVOR E. G. (1951) 681 Prospect Ave., West Orange 07052; Rector, Holy Innocents', West Orange.
- \*THORN, JACK H. (1963) 224 Cornelia St., Boonton 07005; Rector, St. John's, Boonton.
- THURSTON, NORMAN J. (1960) 127 No. 15th St., Bloomfield 07003; Retired.
- TILGHMAN, HENRY A. (1962) Headmaster, St. Anne's-Belfield School, Charlottesville, Va.
- TOMLINSON, EDWIN S. (1966) 125 Broad St., Washington 07882; Rector, St. Peter's, Washington.
- VALDES, JOAQUIN (1969) 707 Washington St., Hoboken 07030; Rector, Trinity Church, Hoboken.
- VAN DUYN, H. JOHN (1966) Rt. 1, Ellen Oaks, Genoa, Illinois 60135; College of Education, Northern Illinois University.
- \*VAN NESS, PETER H. (1972) 22 Esmond Place, Tenaflly 07670; Curate, Church of the Atonement, Tenaflly.
- VAN VALKENBURGH, WILLIAM B. (1962) 2615 Mockingbird Drive, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49001; Graduate Student, Western Michigan University.
- \*VON DRELE, JAMES D. (1971) 333 Franklin Ave., Hasbrouck Heights 07604; Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- VOUGHT, GEORGE F. (1968) Brooks School, North Andover, Mass. 01845.
- \*WAGNER, ROBERT G. (1956) 46 Montrose Ave., Verona 07044; Rector, Holy Spirit, Verona.
- \*WALTERS, ADAM J., JR. (1968) 221 Forest Ave., Paramus 07652; Vicar, St. Matthew's, Paramus.
- \*WARD, ROBERT C. W. (1960) 197 State Highway 3, Secaucus 07094; Vicar, Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus.
- \*WARDROP, ROBERT B. (1967) 116 Turrell Ave., South Orange 07079; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- \*WARING, JAMES H. (1957) 36 Appleton Road, Glen Ridge 07028; Rector, Christ Church, East Orange.
- \*WARING, THOMAS B. (1971) 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston 07039; Vicar, St. Peter's, Livingston.
- \*WARNECKE, FREDERICK J., JR. (1971) 104 Inwood Ave., Upper Montclair 07043; Rector, St. James', Upper Montclair.
- \*WARRINGTON, JAMES M. (1963) 227 No. George Mason Drive, Apt. 4, Arlington, Va. 22203; Chaplain for Arlington National Cemetery.
- WATTERS, PHILIP S., JR. (1961) 7 E. Main St., Mendham 07945; Rector, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- WEILER, FRANKLYN Y. (1950) P.O. Box 312, West Milford 07480; Vicar, Incarnation, West Milford and Good Shepherd, Ringwood.
- \*WETHERELL, WILLIAM R. (1957) 438 Valley St., Orange 07050; Rector, All Saints', Orange.
- WHITE, JOSEPH BERNARD (1963) 707 W. Line St., Tyler, Texas 75701.
- WHITE, WILLIAM J. (1920) 10 Hillside Ave., Englewood 07631. Retired.
- \*WHITLEY, HARRY B. (1966) 528 Wellington Drive, Wyckoff 07841; Rector, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- WILDER, TRACY H., III (1972) 47 Highland Ave., Short Hills 07078; Assistant, Christ Church, Short Hills.
- \*WING, ARTHUR K., III (1961) 1050 Lincoln Place, Teaneck 07666; Ecumenical Foundation of New York.
- WITTE, WALTER W., JR. (1969) 3027 Lawton Place, St. Louis, Missouri 63103.
- \*WOOD, BARRY G., M.D. (1971) 606 W. 122nd St., Apt. 1E, New York, N.Y. 10027.
- \*WOODRUM, L. PAUL (1969) 35 Overlook Drive, Oak-Ridge 07438; Vicar, St. Gabriel's, Milton/Oak Ridge.
- WOODS, HAROLD D. (1966) RFD 1, Ferrisburg, Vermont 05456; Priest-in-charge, Calvary, Underhill, Vermont.
- YODER, J. WILLARD (1954) 204 Maryland Ave., Paterson 07503; Retired.
- \*YOUNG, ERNEST S. (1967) 66 Summit St., Norwood 07648; Rector, Holy Communion, Norwood.
- ZUVER, DUDLEY C. (1930) 24 Cliff Road, Fairhope, Alabama 36532; Retired.

## DEACONS

- COLYER, ROBERT L., SR. (1972) 110 Lee Ave., Hawthorne, N.J. 07506; Perpetual Deacon.
- \*COURSEN, WALLACE M., JR. (1972) 45 Woodland Ave., Glen Ridge 07028; Organist, Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge; Perpetual Deacon.
- \*CRANSTON, DALE L. (1972) 21 Stone Fence Road, Mahwah, N.J. 07430; Ass't., All Saints', Glen Rock.
- CROMWELL, RICHARD (1973) 1100 Parsippany Blvd., Apt. 203, Parsippany 07054; Curate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- DELO, ARTHUR C. (1972) 88 McAdoo Ave., Jersey City 07305; Perpetual Deacon.
- EADES, CHARLES H., JR. (1964) 50 Hillcrest Road, Mountain Lakes 07046; Perpetual Deacon.
- \*EVANS, MARY FRANCES (1973) 404 E. 39th St., Paterson 07504; Assistant, St. Paul's, Paterson; Perpetual Deacon.
- FAGG, LESTER S. (1973) 373 W. Crescent Ave., Allendale 07401; Perpetual Deacon.
- GREENE, LYNNE T., M.D. (1966) Ithaca, New York.
- \*HILLYER, FREDERICK W. (1970) 327 Byron Place, Maywood 07607; Perpetual Deacon.
- HOELTZEL, GEORGE A. (1973) 76 Round Top Road, Warren Township 07060.
- HUMMEL, THOMAS C. (1972) 16 Park Town, Oxford, England.
- JACOBITTI, EDMUND E., M.D. (1972) 491 Maywood Ave., Maywood; Perpetual Deacon.
- LAMPTON, ROBERT K., Ph.D. (1960) P.O. Box 248, Carrollton, Georgia 30117; Professor and Head of Biology Dept., West Georgia College, Carrollton, Ga.
- LEE, WALTER W., Ph.D. (1970) Lee Gurten Cottage, Bunclody, County Wexford, Ireland.
- LESWING, JAMES B. (1973) 135 Main St., Chatham 07928; Curate, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- LOLK, OTTO L. M. (1973) 424 W. 20th St., New York City, N.Y. 10011; Assistant, St. Paul's, Paterson.
- \*LUNDQUIST, HELMER CARL (1968) 117 Mountain Ave., Summit 07901; Perpetual Deacon.
- \*McEWAN, DONALD C. (1954) 7 Spencer Court, Glacier Hills, Morris Plains 07950; Assistant, St. Paul's, Morris Plains; Perpetual Deacon.
- NOLAN, JAMES P. (1970) 808 Seventh Ave., River Edge 07661; Perpetual Deacon.
- ROBINSON, V. GENE (1973) 137 Hope St., Ridgewood 07450; Curate, Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- SEARLES, CLARENCE (1972) 115 Oakwood Drive, Wayne 07470; Assistant, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; Perpetual Deacon.
- SOUCEK, PAUL (1973) 1047 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N.Y. 10025; Assistant, Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine, N.Y.C.
- STEELE, ROBERT E. (1968) 53 Wall St., New Haven, Conn. 06510; Assisting Assoc. Director of Nursing and Teaching; Chaplain, Yale-New Haven Hospital.
- \*TIETJEN, HERBERT B. (1972) 95 W. Passaic Ave., Rutherford 07070; Part-time Assistant at Grace, Rutherford; Perpetual Deacon.
- TOWNLEY, RICHARD, JR. (1973) 12 DeHart Place, Elizabeth, N.J. 07202.

## Candidates for Holy Orders

JAMES A. BASINGER . . . . .	Virginia Theological Seminary
PAGE E. S. BIGELOW (Mrs. Wm.) . . . . .	General Theological Seminary
DOUGLAS A. CAMPBELL . . . . .	Union Theological Seminary
GEOFFREY B. CURTISS . . . . .	Lutheran Theological Seminary
WILLIAM E. EBERLE . . . . .	Union Theological Seminary
TAYLOR HERBERT JOHNSON . . . . .	Absalom Jones Theological Seminary
ABIGAIL PAINTER (Mrs. Alan) . . . . .	Union Theological Seminary
ROLAND V. RAHAM . . . . .	General Theological Seminary
RICHARD D. SLOAN . . . . .	Philadelphia Divinity School
NANCY H. WITTIG (Mrs. Richard) . . . . .	Virginia Theological Seminary

## Clergy of Other Dioceses

### LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

BENNETT, BOYCE M., JR., 175 Ninth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10011  
 BURTON, FRANK, 1605 91st Street, North Bergen, N.J. 07047  
 ERNEST, WARREN T., 117 Lawrence Road, Mahwah, N.J. 07430  
 FRANCIS, EVERETT W., 129 Orange Road, Montclair, N.J. 07042  
 GUTMANN, REINHART B., 815 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017  
 HARTRANFT, KENNETH E., V.A. Hospital, Tremont Avenue, East Orange, N.J. 07018  
 HINRICHS, L. HAROLD, Heath Village, Hackettstown, N.J. 07840  
 HOLLAS, G. BASIL, 61 Fleetwood Drive, Hazlett, N.J. 07330  
 HOWARD, DONALD A., 93 Fairview Avenue, Apt. C2, Jersey City, N.J. 07304  
 LANGSTAFF, J. BRETT, 49 Macculloch Avenue, Morristown, N.J. 07960  
 LITTELL, EDWARD M., 311 Sixth Avenue, Hoboken, N.J. 07030  
 NEWMAN, BERNARD, 382 Dorothy Lane, Wyckoff, N.J. 07481  
 POST, NORMAN M., P.O. Box 328, Basking Ridge, N.J. 07920  
 PROUD, JAMES, 114 Terrace Parkway, Lincoln Park, N.J. 07035  
 SANBORN, JOHN, 145 Briarwood Road, Florham Park, N.J. 07932  
 SMITH, HARRY E., 160 Ames Street, Hackensack, N.J. 07601  
 SWEETSER, CARLTON J., 421 West 113th Street, New York, N.Y. 10025  
 TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Box 42, Mendham, N.J. 07945  
 WEED, PAUL C., 7 East 95th Street, New York, N.Y. 10028



# Canonical Residence

## BISHOPS

1953—Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. ....	June 9	.....	Consecrated
1964—George E. Rath, S.T.D. ....	Mar. 6	.....	July 24, 1941, New York
1969—Kenneth Anand .....	Feb. 15	.....	Amritsar, India

## PRESBYTERS AND DEACONS

*(In order of canonical residence)*

1912—Robert B. McKay .....	July 6	.....	New Jersey
1916—Alfred R. McWilliams .....	Nov. 13	.....	New Jersey
1916—Raymond W. Masters, D.D. ....	Nov. 20	.....	Long Island
1918—Edwin S. Ford .....	June 2	.....	Ordained
1918—Roy J. Riblet .....	Sept. 26	.....	Ohio
1920—William J. White .....	Mar. 1	.....	New York
1922—John E. Bailey .....	Nov. 28	.....	Milwaukee
1923—Joseph Anastasi .....	Nov. 16	.....	Bethlehem
1924—Louis H. Berry .....	May 13	.....	Indianapolis
1925—Herbert Lewis Jones .....	Sept. 25	.....	Long Island
1926—William L. Griffin, Jr. ....	Apr. 25	.....	Ordained
1926—Harold N. Cutler .....	June 1	.....	New York
1926—Garrett R. Stearly .....	June 13	.....	Ordained
1926—Elwood C. Boggess .....	Nov. 15	.....	Southern Ohio
1927—A. Stewart Hogenauer .....	Mar. 4	.....	New York
1927—Harold R. Onderdonk .....	Apr. 19	.....	Ordained
1927—John H. Rosebaugh .....	Oct. 15	.....	Connecticut
1929—George R. Hewlett .....	June 1	.....	Bethlehem
1929—John N. Borton .....	Sept. 16	.....	Western New York
1929—Ross H. Flanagan .....	Oct. 21	.....	Pennsylvania
1930—Dudley D. Zuver .....	Sept. 10	.....	Erie
1931—Robert J. Clarke .....	June 17	.....	Ordained
1934—Revere Beasley .....	May 14	.....	Ordained
1935—Herbert H. Cooper, D.D. ....	June 16	.....	Ordained
1935—Leonard F. Nichols .....	Sept. 22	.....	Ordained
1938—Orrin F. Judd, D.D. ....	July 1	.....	New Jersey
1939—Sydney E. Grant .....	June 4	.....	Ordained
1940—Alfred J. Miller, D.D. ....	Sept. 1	.....	Albany
1942—Norman Egerton .....	May 11	.....	Montreal
1942—Elmer D. F. Francis .....	May 31	.....	Ordained
1942—James N. Mackenzie .....	Dec. 31	.....	Western Nebraska
1944—John M. Geene, Jr. ....	June 4	.....	Ordained
1944—Franklin V. Losee .....	Oct. 1	.....	Pittsburgh
1944—John Pomfret .....	Dec. 31	.....	Pittsburgh
1945—Alexander M. Rodger .....	Jan. 15	.....	Pennsylvania
1945—Richard N. Pease .....	Aug. 1	.....	Long Island
1946—Lee A. Hanes .....	Nov. 30	.....	Ordained
1947—Waldron L. Coon .....	Dec. 20	.....	Ordained
1948—Welles R. Bliss .....	May 23	.....	Ordained
1948—Albert W. Eastburn .....	Sept. 1	.....	Pennsylvania
1948—Eugene L. Avery, D.D. ....	Dec. 31	.....	South Florida
1949—Paul E. Healy .....	Jan. 24	.....	Colorado
1949—George S. Bowden .....	Mar. 1	.....	Bethlehem
1949—H. Ross Greer .....	Mar. 1	.....	New York

1949—Louis S. Luisa	June 2	Long Island
1949—Albert O. Judd	Sept. 16	Pennsylvania
1950—Auguste F. Marlier	Jan. 30	New York
1950—F. Slade Danzoll	Feb. 21	New York
1950—Franklyn Y. Weiler	June 4	Ordained
1950—Ralph T. Milligan	Dec. 4	Chicago
1951—Trevor E. G. Thomas	Mar. 24	Ordained
1951—William L. Nieman	Sept. 1	New Jersey
1951—John R. Edler	Sept. 21	Long Island
1951—John R. Greene	Sept. 27	Ohio
1951—Robert F. Kirchgessner	Oct. 5	East Carolina
1951—Norman Spicer	Oct. 6	Ordained
1951—William Stocks	Nov. 19	Connecticut
1951—William J. Dougherty	Apr. 5	Ordained
1952—Walter L. Shafer	May 1	Connecticut
1952—C. Donald Beisheim	June 15	Ordained
1952—John E. Soleau	June 15	Ordained
1953—Addison K. Groff	Feb. 1	Erie
1953—Ivan H. Partridge	June 13	Ordained
1953—C. Wesley Shike	Aug. 1	Washington
1953—Norman S. Rice	Oct. 2	Ohio
1953—Claude L. Pickens, Jr., S.T.D.	Nov. 23	O-Hsiang
1953—Clarence W. Sickles	Dec. 15	New Jersey
1954—Johann Schenk	Mar. 18	New York
1954—Donald C. McEwan	June 5	Ordained
1954—Donald W. Beers	June 12	Ordained
1954—Paul C. Deckenbach	June 12	Ordained
1954—Harold F. Shaffer	July 2	Ordained
1954—Henry Powers	Sept. 1	South Carolina
1954—Benedict H. Hanson	Sept. 20	Lexington
1954—Louis Hallgring, Jr.	Oct. 30	Ordained
1954—J. Willard Yoder	Nov. 30	New York
1955—Frederic A. Ailing	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert W. Castle, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Robert H. Maitland, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1955—Harris E. Baldwin, Jr.	July 21	Pennsylvania
1955—Charles R. Fisher	Dec. 19	Maine
1956—A. Wayne Schwab	Mar. 1	Washington
1956—Frederick L. Long	Apr. 28	Ordained
1956—Henry M. Biggin	June 9	Ordained
1956—Robert F. Wagner	June 9	Ordained
1956—Hedley P. Jenkins	Sept. 1	New York
1957—Carl E. Nelson	Feb. 18	Atlanta
1957—William R. Wetherell	Mar. 1	Chicago
1957—Spence Dunbar	Mar. 1	Easton
1957—James H. Waring	May 26	Ordained
1957—George H. Bowen	June 15	Ordained
1957—Donald W. Kimmick	June 15	Ordained
1957—William H. Strain	June 15	Ordained
1957—John H. Edwards	July 1	North Carolina
1957—Frederick R. Gutekunst	Dec. 19	New York
1958—John T. Mason, Jr.	Jan. 10	New York
1958—John L. Denny	Mar. 1	Ordained
1958—S. Hughes Garvin	Apr. 28	Kentucky
1958—William Macbeth	June 23	Southwestern Virginia
1958—George B. H. Macnamara	Sept. 11	New York
1958—David St. George	Sept. 30	Eastern Oregon
1958—Francis D. Daley	Nov. 19	New York
1958—Rudolf W. Locher	Dec. 9	Western North Carolina
1959—Sydney R. Olorenshaw	Apr. 1	New York
1959—Harry B. Malcolm	Apr. 9	Long Island
1959—Francis S. Bancroft, III	May 23	Ordained

1959—Fred-Munro Ferguson	May 23	Ordained
1959—Charles E. Keller, Jr.	May 23	Ordained
1959—Marshall T. Rice	May 23	Ordained
1959—Herbert Leswing, Jr., Th.D.	Sept. 15	Easton
1959—Raymond A. Peterson, Th.D.	Oct. 2	Lexington
1959—Irwin L. Simon	Dec. 15	Long Island
1960—Robert C. W. Ward	Feb. 29	Michigan
1960—Kenneth A. Polglase	May 9	Long Island
1960—Leon H. Plante	May 18	Western Massachusetts
1960—Joseph D. Herring, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1960—James Minor Nickell	Apr. 4	Kentucky
1960—Robert Koerbel Lampton, Ph.D.	Sept. 11	Ordained
1960—Frank W. Marshall, Jr.	Sept. 12	New York
1960—Norman J. Thurston	Oct. 17	Central New York
1961—Arthur Gottfred Pedersen	Feb. 6	Western New York
1961—Lewis Roper Sexton, Jr.	May 1	Chicago
1961—Richard H. Schoolmaster	June 1	Washington
1961—Arthur Kyle Wing, III	June 10	Ordained
1961—John W. Poulos	July 1	Southern Ohio
1961—Duncan Allan Easton	Aug. 1	Manchester
1961—Kendall Edkins	Oct. 1	Central New York
1961—Philip Sidney Walters, Jr.	Dec. 13	Ordained
1962—Hayward L. Levy, Jr.	Apr. 18	Ordained
1962—William F. Burns	June 9	Ordained
1962—Alton H. Taylor	June 9	Ordained
1962—George B. Davidson	Sept. 1	Bethlehem
1962—John R. Purnell	Sept. 19	New York
1962—Henry A. Tilghman	Sept. 19	Connecticut
1962—David M. Gillespie	Oct. 1	Central New York
1962—John F. Stanton	Oct. 6	Ordained
1962—William J. F. Lydecker	Oct. 9	Panama Canal Zone
1962—Robert C. Harvey	Oct. 12	Chicago
1962—Walter A. Bell, Jr.	Nov. 1	Maryland
1962—William B. Van Valkenburgh	Nov. 28	Ordained
1962—George W. R. MacCray	Dec. 5	Massachusetts
1963—J. Bernard White	Jan. 1	Texas
1963—C. Russell Gale	Jan. 25	Qu'Appelle
1963—Barton Brown	June 5	New York
1963—Alfred M. Niese, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1963—Richard P. Constantinos	June 18	New York
1963—Victor O. Reigel	Aug. 26	Long Island
1963—R. Dudley Bennett	Sept. 2	New York
1963—James Malcolm Warrington	Sept. 24	Virginia
1963—Frederick Carl Fox, III	Oct. 1	New York
1963—Jack H. Thorn	Nov. 1	New York
1964—Ivan A. Backer	June 13	Ordained
1964—Charles H. Eades, Jr.	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth D. Miller	June 13	Ordained
1964—Kenneth F. Baer	July 11	Ordained
1964—W. Alan King	Oct. 1	Louisiana
1964—Donald G. A. MacLeod	Dec. 30	Rochester
1965—John F. Salmon, Jr.	Feb. 3	New Jersey
1965—George Robert Dawson	Feb. 18	Central New York
1965—John Shepley Allen	June 12	Ordained
1965—Stephen T. Arpce	June 12	Ordained
1965—Oscar A. Mockridge, III	June 12	Ordained
1965—Donald B. Baldwin	June 1	Erie
1965—Robert T. Mason, Jr.	Sept. 1	Ohio
1965—John C. Owens	Nov. 22	Virginia
1965—William V. Albert	Dec. 1	Connecticut
1966—H. John Van Duyne	Mar. 15	Rochester

1966—Edwin S. Tomlinson	Mar. 19	Washington
1966—Donald E. Fowler	June 11	Ordained
1966—Thomas C. Lincoln	June 11	Ordained
1966—Gerard A. Pisani, Jr.	June 11	Ordained
1966—Donald J. Schroder	June 11	Ordained
1966—Harold D. Woods	June 11	Ordained
1966—Harry B. Whitley	Aug. 1	Connecticut
1966—Edward H. Mansley	Aug. 1	Rochester
1966—John H. Seabrook	Aug. 15	Dallas
1966—Lynne T. Greene	Sept. 25	Ordained
1966—Robert K. Dixon	Sept. 21	New York
1966—Frederick W. Kates	Dec. 20	Dallas
1966—Dillard Robinson	Jan. 1	West Texas
1967—Richard B. Andersen	Jan. 8	Ordained
1967—Charles E. Farr	Feb. 2	Jamaica, B.W.I.
1967—Robert B. Wardrop	April 1	Connecticut
1967—Jonathan L. King	April 2	New York
1967—Walter D. Carlson	June 10	Ordained
1967—John Eric Hayden	June 10	Ordained
1967—Robert S. MacArthur, III	June 10	Ordained
1967—William L. Rawson	June 10	Ordained
1967—Ernest S. Young	Oct. 23	Bethlehem
1967—Coval T. Grater	Dec. 5	Rochester
1967—Edward Johnston	Dec. 1	New York
1968—Frank Alvin Cheever	Jan. 15	Central New York
1968—William L. Schnitzer	Mar. 11	Rhode Island
1968—Helmer C. Lundquist	June 8	Ordained
1968—George F. Vought	June 8	Ordained
1968—Adam J. Walters, Jr.	June 8	Ordained
1968—John E. G. Irwin	July 1	Christchurch, N.Z.
1968—Robert E. Steele	Nov. 30	Ordained
1969—Samuel E. Purdy	Jan. 15	Massachusetts
1969—John A. Rollins	Mar. 26	Ordained
1969—Gaston D. Bright	Feb. 18	Upper So. Carolina
1969—Robert J. Smith	June 9	West Missouri
1969—R. Craig Burlington	June 14	Ordained
1969—Timothy L. Hoyt	June 14	Ordained
1969—Edson M. Outwin	June 14	Ordained
1969—Archie M. Palmer, Jr.	June 14	Ordained
1969—Leonard W. Freeman	July 10	Massachusetts
1969—Bruce F. Pettett	Aug. 20	W. New York
1969—George Harry Brant	Sept. 1	Mexico
1969—Walter W. Witte, Jr.	Sept. 1	Missouri
1969—Joaquin Valdes	Sept. 15	So. Florida
1969—Robert V. Morris	Nov. 1	Michigan
1969—Francis Willard Carr	Nov. 7	Dallas
1969—L. Paul Woodrum	Dec. 31	Erie
1970—Alan Crawford	Jan. 1	England
1970—Rudolph W. Sims	Jan. 5	Washington
1970—Reuel Stewart Kaighn, Jr.	Jan. 15	Connecticut
1970—Lynn E. Cunningham	Feb. 10	Ordained
1970—James A. Higgins	Feb. 25	Saskatchewan
1970—Edward Hofmann	Mar. 17	Canon 63, Sect. 2b
1970—William D. Roeger, Jr.	Apr. 1	New Jersey
1970—Wilbur H. Edel	June 13	Ordained
1970—David H. Hamilton	June 13	Ordained
1970—Allen Arthur Hinman	July 5	Ordained
1970—Barry C. Wood, M.D.	July 5	Ordained
1970—Charles L. Hoskins	July 15	Canon 36
1970—James P. Nolan	Aug. 16	Ordained
1970—F. Sanford Cutler	Aug. 17	Puerto Rico

1970—Oscar Gonzales	Sept. 2	Cuba
1970—Walter W. Lee, Ph.D.	Sept. 13	Ordained
1970—Herbert A. Donovan, Jr.	Nov. 1	Kentucky
1970—Charles N. Arlin	Nov. 17	Central New York
1970—Frederick W. Hillyer	Nov. 21	Ordained
1971—Donald H. Allen	May 10	Michigan
1971—Kenneth J. Dorsch	June 12	Ordained
1971—Robert Lee Hart	June 12	Ordained
1971—James Gordon Pendorf	June 12	Ordained
1971—David Bruce Rickey	June 12	Ordained
1971—James Davison Von Dreele	June 12	Ordained
1971—Grahame Butler-Nixon	Sept. 1	Long Island
1971—Thomas Blandford Waring	Sept. 1	Texas
1971—Richard Mortimer Louis	Sept. 27	New York
1971—Frederick J. Warnecke, Jr.	Oct. 1	Virginia
1972—William F. Ellinger	Feb. 1	Bethlehem
1972—Charles Albert Bevan, Jr.	Feb. 7	New Jersey
1972—Paul E. Meglathery	Feb. 22	New Jersey
1972—Alfred Lewis Salt	Feb. 29	Quebec
1972—David R. Covell, Jr.	Apr. 10	Connecticut
1972—William D. Galer, Jr.	May 25	Pennsylvania
1972—Peter Boyle	June 10	Ordained
1972—Dale Lawrence Cranston	June 10	Ordained
1972—David Raymond Ferner	June 10	Ordained
1972—Curtis Webb Hart	June 10	Ordained
1972—John Blair Pumphrey	June 10	Ordained
1972—Peter Henry Van Ness	June 10	Ordained
1972—Tracy Harwell Wilder, III	June 10	Ordained
1972—John Joseph Negrotto	June 17	Received
1972—Arthur Charles Delo	June 24	Ordained
1972—Wallace Melville Coursen, Jr.	June 25	Ordained
1972—Walter E. Lewis	Sept. 1	Washington
1972—John B. Chane	Sept. 7	Massachusetts
1972—Thomas C. Hummel	Sept. 10	Ordained
1972—Herbert B. Tietjen	Sept. 17	Ordained
1972—Norval Scott	Nov. 6	New York
1972—Edmund E. Jacobitti, M.D.	Nov. 11	Ordained
1972—Clarence Searles	Nov. 30	Ordained
1972—Robert L. Colyer, Sr.	Dec. 9	Ordained
1973—Lester S. Fagg	Apr. 4	Ordained
1973—Mary Frances Evans	Apr. 14	Ordained
1973—Edward W. Schmidt	Apr. 16	New York
1973—Harry T. Grace, Jr.	May 11	New York
1973—Richard Cromwell	June 9	Ordained
1973—George A. Hoeltzel	June 9	Ordained
1973—James B. Leswing	June 9	Ordained
1973—Otto L. M. Lolik	June 9	Ordained
1973—V. Gene Robinson	June 9	Ordained
1973—Richard Townley	June 9	Ordained
1973—Paul Soucek	July 1	Ordained

**District Conventions  
Parishes and Missions**

# District Communications

## EAST BERGEN

The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, St. Andrew's  
LaRoche Ave., Harrington Park 07640  
Tel: 768-0819

Bergenfield, All Saints'  
Englewood, St. John's  
Englewood, St. Paul's  
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's  
Haworth, St. Luke's  
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity  
Montvale, St. Paul's

Norwood, Holy Communion  
Oradell, Annunciation  
Paramus, St. Matthew's  
Teaneck, Christ  
Tenafly, Atonement  
Westwood, Grace

## WEST BERGEN

The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ Church  
Franklin Ave. & Cottage Pl., Ridgewood 07451  
Tel: 652-2350

Allendale, Epiphany  
Fair Lawn, Atonement  
Glen Rock, All Saints'  
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's  
Midland Park, Good Shepherd

Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's  
Ramsey, St. John's  
Ridgewood, Christ  
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's

## HACKENSACK

The Rev. George H. Bowen, Trinity Church  
74 Oakdene Ave., Cliffside Park 07010  
Tel:

Bogota, Ascension  
Cliffside Park, Trinity  
East Rutherford, Grace  
Edgewater, Mediator  
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd  
Hackensack, Christ  
Hackensack, St. Anthony's  
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's  
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine  
Leonia, All Saints'  
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'

Maywood, St. Martin's  
No. Arlington, St. Paul's  
North Bergen, Transfiguration  
Ridgefield, St. James'  
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin  
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's  
Rutherford, Grace  
Secaucus, Our Saviour  
Teaneck, St. Mark's  
Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's

## PASSAIC

The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, St. Michael's  
1219 Ratzer Road, Wayne 07470  
Tel: 694-1026

Clifton, St. Peter's  
Haledon, St. Mary's  
Hawthorne, St. Clement's  
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's  
Little Falls, St. Agnes'  
Passaic, St. John's  
Paterson, Holy Communion  
Paterson, St. Luke's (with St. Paul's)

Paterson, St. Paul's  
Paterson, Trinity  
Pompton Lakes, Christ  
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd  
Totowa, Christ  
Wayne, St. Michael's  
West Milford, Incarnation

## HUDSON

The Rev. Francis W. Carr, St. Paul's  
42 Duncan Ave., Jersey City 07304  
Tel: 433-4922

Bayonne, Calvary  
Bayonne, Trinity  
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
Hoboken, St. Paul's  
Hoboken, Trinity  
Jersey City, Ascension  
Jersey City, Grace [Greeville]  
Jersey City, Grace [Van Vorst]

Jersey City, Incarnation  
Jersey City, St. John's  
Jersey City, St. Matthew's  
Jersey City, St. Paul's  
Jersey City, St. Stephen's  
Union City, St. John's  
Union City, Grace

## NORTH ESSEX

The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke, Jr., 104 Inwood Ave.  
Upper Montclair 07043  
Bus. Tel.: 744-0270 Home: 746-1561

Bloomfield, Advent  
Bloomfield, Ascension  
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ  
East Orange, Christ  
East Orange, St. Paul's  
Essex Fells, St. Peter's  
Montclair, St. James'  
Montclair, St. John's

Montclair, St. Luke's  
Montclair, Trinity  
Nutley, Grace  
Orange, Grace  
Verona, Holy Spirit  
West Orange, Holy Innocents'  
West Orange, Holy Trinity  
West Orange, St. Mark's

## SOUTH ESSEX

Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, 1 West Lane  
Maplewood, N.J. 07470  
Tel: 762-7760

Arlington, Trinity  
Belleville, Christ  
East Orange, St. Agnes'  
Harrison, Christ  
Irvington, Trinity  
Livingston, St. Peter's  
Maplewood, St. George's  
Millburn, St. Stephen's  
Newark, Grace  
Newark, St. Andrew's

Newark, House of Prayer  
Newark, St. James'  
Newark, St. Thomas'  
Newark, St. Barnabas'  
Newark, Trinity Cathedral  
Orange, All Saints'  
Orange, Epiphany  
Short Hills, Christ  
South Orange, St. Andrew's and  
Holy Communion

## MORRIS

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, St. Peter's  
South & Miller Rds., Morristown 07960  
Tel: 538-0555

Chatham, St. Paul's  
Madison, Grace  
Mendham, St. Mark's  
Millington, All Saints'  
Morris Plains, St. Paul's

Morristown, Redeemer  
Morristown, St. Peter's  
Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's  
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's  
Summit, Calvary

## WESTERN

The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Christ Church  
Main & Church Sts., Newton 07860  
Tel: 383-2245

Belvidere, St. Mary's  
Boonton, St. John's  
Byram Township, St. Joseph's  
Denville, The Saviour  
Dover, St. John's  
Hackettstown, St. James'  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd  
Hope, St. Luke's  
Kinnelon, St. David's

Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's  
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's  
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's  
Newton, Christ  
Philipsburg, St. Luke's  
Sparta, St. Mary's  
Stanhope, Christ  
Towaco, Transfiguration  
Washington, St. Peter's



# List of the Parishes and Missions

## TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY AND OFFICERS

(As of June 30, 1973)

Missions and chapels are indicated by asterisk (\*)

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.  
Deputies named are those who attended the 99th Diocesan Convention.

ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., **CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY** (1887 — in union as parish 1968). 500 Crescent Ave., 07401. The Rev. Kenneth A. Polglase, Rector; Ransom Duncan, Charles Burton, Wardens; Mrs. Franklin Day, Clerk; William Austin, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Jeanne Cotz, Peter Eichorn, Charles Burton.

ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., **TRINITY** (1887). 575 Kearny Ave., 07032. The Rev. Archie M. Palmer, Rector; The Rev. Louis Hallgring, Ph.D., Assistant; Donald B. Finch, William R. Harrison, Wardens; Fred E. Hall, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Annetta G. Washer, Mrs. Vera Colwell, Fred Hall.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., **CALVARY** (1859). 954 Avenue C, 07002. The Rev. Norvall Scott, Rector; George Allen, Harold Baker, Wardens; Miss Alice Van Tuyle, Clerk; Mrs. Elizabeth G. Burger, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Alice Van Tuyle, Mrs. Grace Hawes, Mrs. Hilda Thomas.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., **TRINITY** (1859). 141 Broadway, 07002. The Rev. Walter D. Carlson, Rector; Salvatore Spiezio, Warden; Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, Clerk; Mrs. Charlotte Ryer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Vincent Dittrich, Miss Lois Burns, Salvatore Spiezio.

BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1835). 393 Washington Ave., 07109. The Rev. Frederick L. Long, Rector; John E. Idenden, Frank G. Van Dyke, Wardens; Frank G. Van Dyke, Clerk; Richard Drake, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Richard Drake, Miss Elsie Groome.

BELVIDERE, Warren Co., **ST. MARY'S** (1834). 408 Third St., 07823. The Rev. Welles R. Bliss, Rector; Russell A. Parsons, Clarence C. Stout, Wardens; Mrs. Richard L. Stonebreaker, Clerk; Miss Marion Ramsbotham, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Clarence C. Stout, Mrs. Kenneth F. Rosser, Mrs. Herbert R. Nicholson.

BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'** (Mission 1907 — Parish 1951). Washington Ave., corner of West Central Ave., 07621. The Rev. Bruce F. Pettett, Rector; John Hille, Jack Blanz, Wardens; Mrs. Helen Pettigrew, Clerk; Miss Adaline Goodman, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Jack Chamberlin, Mrs. Julie Pettett, Richard Zimmerman, Ms. Diane de Cordova.

BLOOMFIELD, (Brookdale) Essex Co., **ADVENT** (1928 — in union as parish 1955). 498 Watchung Ave., 07003. The Rev. John F. Salmon, Jr., Rector; Kenneth W. James, Charles I. Klein, Wardens; Mrs. Catherine McFarland, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Catherine M. McFarland, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown.

BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., **ASCENSION** (1902). 132 Montgomery St., 07003. The Rev. Paul E. Meglathery, Priest-in-charge; Herbert Hyer, Warren Smith, Wardens; George C. Stratford, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Ruth H. Hyer, Herbert S. Hyer, Mrs. Loretta Brown.

BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1859). 74 Park Ave., Glen Ridge 07028. The Rev. William D. Roeger, Rector; David E. Golding, Charles M. Burke, Wardens; Whitney H. Roddy, Jr., Clerk; Leroy B. Smith, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Marcus Clark, Mrs. Mary Coursen, Mrs. Henry Stanton, Mrs. Ernest Butterfield, Raynor Fairty, Miss Ellen Field.

BOGOTA, Bergen Co., **ASCENSION** (1921 — Parish 1957). 160 Palisade Ave., 07603. The Rev. George B. Davidson, Rector; Norman Vitale, Warden; Mrs. E. A. Giraud, Clerk; Clayton A. Brown, Treasurer. *Deputies:* George E. Quinn, Christopher Turner.

BOONTON, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1856). 224 Cornelia St., 07005. The Rev. Jack H. Thorn, Rector; Harold Cunningham, Thomas Roepe, Wardens; William Hoyt, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Katherine Cunningham, Donald W. LeBaron, Robert Casparian.

\*BYRAM TOWNSHIP (formerly Lake Lackawanna), Sussex Co., **ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL** (1939). Lackawanna Dr., 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Vicar; Chester Bishop, Warden; Ivan Sommer, Clerk; Thomas Yerke, Treasurer.

CHATHAM, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (Mission 1907 — Parish 1951). 200 Main St., 07928. The Rev. Walter A. Bell, Jr., Rector; Thomas V. A. Kelsey, Robert W. Hendrickson, Wardens; Mrs. John Bennett, Clerk; Charles W. Foster, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, Preston Mears, Mrs. Anita Stickel.

CLIFFSIDE PARK, Bergen Co., **TRINITY** (1903). 555 Palisade Ave., near Oakdene Ave., 07010. The Rev. George H. Bowen, Rector; Fred F. Dyer, Robert Vergason, Wardens; J. Philip Burgess, Clerk; Ralph S. Bailey, Treasurer. *Deputies:* J. Phillip Burgess, William Dyer, Joseph C. Woodcock, Jr., Mrs. Elaine Benenati.

CLIFTON, Passaic Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1896). 390 Clifton Ave., 07011. The Rev. Carl Nelson, Rector; Tizian Belli, James E. Sawyer, Wardens; Mrs. Paulina Cheesman, Clerk; Donald Fischer, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Donald Fischer, Mrs. Vernon Moorman, Miss Beverly Huck, Miss Katherine Chase.

\*DENVILLE, Morris Co., **THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR** (1955). 155 Morris Ave., 07834. The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Vicar; William Schlager, John Marra, Wardens; David Adams, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. Constance C. Wikander, Mrs. Jane Deller, Mrs. Donna Gigerian, John Marra.

DOVER, Morris Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1852). 11 South Bergen St., 07801. The Rev. Waldron L. Coon, Rector; Vincent Nealon, Malcolm Riddell, Wardens; Dale Hooey, Clerk; Edward Talbot, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Alvin Brandt, Clifford Johnson.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1868). 422 Main St., 07018. The Rev. James H. Waring, Rector; Walter Frohboese, Theodore Taylor, Wardens; Mrs. Julia Yeomans, Clerk; Richard Gulick, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies:* Mrs. David Humphrey, Fred Smith, Stewart Woolley, Harold Goulden, George Ballard.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., **ST. AGNES'** (1904). 304 Central Ave., 07018. The Rev. Charles E. Farr, Priest-in-charge; Victor Ellison, Warden; Mrs. Marion Sommers, Treasurer. *Deputies:* Miss Lyn Silverman, Mrs. Anne Massie, Mrs. Doris Harper, Mrs. Eveline Southard.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1876). Prospect St. & Renshaw Ave., 07017. The Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, Rector; Ernest J. Edwards, Mrs. Elizabeth Brisco, Wardens; Mrs. Elizabeth Brisco, Clerk; Robert Cawley, Treasurer. *Deputies:* John Brisco, Mrs. Joyce Foster, Robert Cawley.

\*EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., **GRACE CHAPEL** (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Ave., 07073. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; Joseph Paolillo, Warden; Mrs. Ethel J. Stead, Clerk; John A. Stead, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Patricia Lane, John A. Stead.

EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., **MEDIATOR** (1857). 12 Adalaide Pl., 07020. The Rev. Irwin L. Simon, Rector; Augusta M. Herbert, Lillian Hirzel, Wardens; Mary Halloff, Clerk; Augusta M. Herbert, Treasurer.

\*ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1880). Grand and Brookside Aves., 07631. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Frank L. Hawkes, Treasurer.

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1865). Engle and Church Sts., 07631. The Rev. David M. Gillespie, Rector; Murray P. Dwight, Paul L. Morigi, Wardens; Mrs. D. William Boustead, Clerk; William J. Berry, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Dudley Evans, Mrs. Henry Sprague, Denis N. R. James, James McLoone.

ESSEX FIELDS, Essex Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1896). 271 Roseland Ave., 07021. The Rev. David St. George, Rector; Richard H. Wright, Sidney J. Pike, Wardens; Robert H. Long, Clerk; Rowland T. Addis, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Dr. Emil J. Piel, Mrs. Doris Grece, George Auten.

FAIR LAWN, Bergen Co., **ATONEMENT** (1842). 30th and Rosalie Sts., 07411. The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Rector; Roy T. Nelson, Leonard Hards, Wardens; Mrs. Janet Lawlor, Clerk; Carlton McCarter, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Amy Fink, Mrs. Jacqueline Martin, Mrs. Janet Witham.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co., **GOOD SHEPHERD** (1858 — in union as parish 1953). Palisade Ave. and Whiteman St., 07034. The Rev. John E. G. Irwin, Rector; Weston Vogel, James D. Rivet, Wardens; Millard Ace, Clerk; Michael J. Steinbeck, Treasurer. *Deputies*: James Rivet, Michael Steinbeck, Dr. Samuel Pleasants.

GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'** (1919). Central Ave. and Parkview Pl., 07542. The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge, Rector; John C. Morrison, Charles H. Lang, Wardens; Mrs. Sarah Brown, Clerk; William Walker, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Admiral Edward K. Walker, Bruce Pritchard, Mrs. Charles Ingulli.

HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1861). 251 State Street, 07601. The Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Rector; Winton H. Johnson, M.D., Gilbert R. Carrell, Wardens; Mrs. Corinne Huggins, Clerk; Gilbert R. Carrell, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John J. Jingo, Gilbert R. Carrell, Mrs. Frances Harryman, Mrs. Kathleen Stanton.

\*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., **ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (1925). 72 Lodi St., 07601. The Rev. Brooks Malcolm, Vicar; John Liati, Warden; Miss Barbara Basile, Clerk; Michael Ferraro, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Michael Ferraro, Miss Mildred Garofalo, Miss Bertha Argenio.

\*HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., **ST. CYPRIAN'S** (1925). First and Clay Sts., 07601. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; George A. Clark, Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Lucy Francis, Treasurer.

\*HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., **ST. JAMES'** (1859). 214 Washington St., 07840. The Rev. George H. Brant, Vicar; Richard Kramer, Warden; Miss Helen Flavell, Clerk; Mrs. Janice Cipriani, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Edith Washington, Dr. Kenneth Powell, Richard Kramer.

HALEDON, Passaic Co., **ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH** (1886). 447 Belmont Ave., between Pompton Road and King St., Paterson 07508. The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Julien E. Fouchaux, Richard J. Malone, Wardens; Luther Clifton, Clerk; Richard J. Malone, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Julian E. Fouchaux, Anthony Kurlycheck.

\*HAMBURG, Sussex Co., **GOOD SHEPHERD** (1871). Wantage Ave. (State Route 23), 07419. The Rev. Donald E. Fowler, Vicar; Arthur Horr, Warden; Mrs. Diane Kent, Clerk; Mrs. Nami Kipnik, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Theodore S. Mott.

HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., **ST. ANDREW'S** (1925). LaRoche Ave. and Lynn St., 07640. The Rev. Paul C. Deckenbach, Rector; John B. Ames, Richard L. Overton, Wardens; Walter C. Knott, Clerk; George G. Fritz, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Stanley Pitt, Mrs. Louise Pitt, Herbert G. Draesel, Sr.

HARRISON, Hudson Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1883). Corner Fourth St. and Cleveland Ave., 07029. The Rev. Alton Holmes Taylor, Rector; John Miserak, Barry Dickson, Wardens; Mrs. Ruth Cassidy, Clerk; Mrs. Shirley Miserak, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Ruth Cassidy, Mrs. Edward Bartkus, George Feiler.

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., **ST. JOHN THE DIVINE** (1895). Terrace and Jefferson Aves., 07604. The Rev. James D. Von Dreele, Rector; William Patterson, Thomas Marrie, Wardens; Martin Warmus, Clerk; Thomas Marrie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Louise Marrie, Thomas F. Marrie, Dr. William Patterson.

HAWORTH, (DUMONT), Bergen Co., **ST. LUKE'S** (1921). 43 Massachusetts Ave. and Grant St., 07641. The Rev. Kenneth F. Baer, Rector; Hugh R. Reed, Kenneth Stubaus, Wardens; Ms. Marie Schmittner, Clerk; Harry Alloway, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Hugh R. Reed, George Weller, Mrs. Virginia Chera, Mrs. Jacqueline Panzer, Mrs. Joan Taylor.

HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., **ST. CLEMENT'S** (1896 — Parish 1932). 275 Lafayette Ave., opposite Cedar Ave., 07506. The Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod, Rector; William D. Rinck, Earl M. Lewis, Wardens; Theodore J. Toth, Clerk; Mrs. Janet Kasabian, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Benjamin Lentz, Thomas E. Anderson, Jr., Donald Cairns, Mrs. Joan Van Ry, Mrs. Marilyn Shutts, Mrs. Roberta Faust.

HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., **HOLY TRINITY** (1890 — Parish 1945). Hillsdale Ave., east of Magnolia Ave., 07642. The Rev. John S. Allen, Rector; George Behringer, Joseph DeVito, Wardens; Mrs. William C. McGowan, Clerk; Henry Heins, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Thomas Kinkad, Jr., Mrs. Grace McDonough.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., **HOLY INNOCENTS'** (1872). Willow Ave. and Sixth St., 07030. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; William B. Stanford, Treasurer.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1836). Eighth and Hudson Sts., 07030. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Andrew H. Scherer, Miss Violet Davey, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Audrey Jurgensen, Treasurer.

HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., **TRINITY** (1854). Seventh and Washington Sts., 07030. The Rev. Joaquin Valdes, Rector; Milton Brummerhop, Edwin Smith, Wardens; Richard B. Cole, Clerk; Orlando Gonzales, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Milton Brummerhop, Milton Brummerhop, Mrs. Angeles Valdes, Orlando Gonzales.

HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., **ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (1909). Sheridan Ave., 07423. The Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr., Rector; George W. Clark, Stephen C. Riddleberger, Wardens; Robert A. Rebstock, Clerk; E. William Smethurst, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Rown Howard, Bennett Buckles, Stephen C. Riddleberger.

HOPE, Warren Co., **ST. LUKE'S** (1828). High St., 07844. The Rev. Donald W. Beers, Rector; Lewis Beatty, Donald Woodcock, Wardens; Mrs. Charlotte Mroz, Clerk; Carl Bender, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Donald S. Woodcock, Ferdinand Wolfertz, Eileen Mial, Mrs. Mary Woodcock.

IRVINGTON, Essex Co., **TRINITY** (1842). 42 Myrtle Ave., 07111. The Rev. Charles Elbert-Farr, Rector; Frederick J. Manthey, Donald F. Lawrence, Wardens; Robert Kuldaneck, Clerk; Donald Lawrence, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Frederick J. Manthey, Victor Petsch, Mrs. Lillian Martin.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., **ASCENSION** (1889). New York Ave. and South St., 07307. The Rev. Walter L. Shafer, Rector; Charles Coulson, Sr., Robert Weigand, Wardens; Miss Marion Zurn, Clerk; Edward Terpenning, Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., **GRACE (GREENVILLE)** (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Aves., 07305. The Rev. William Stocks, Rector; James Wm. D. Gellatly, Harry N. Shindle, Wardens; Miss Donna G. Felice, Clerk; James Wm. D. Gellatly, Treasurer.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., **GRACE (VAN VORST)** (1847). Second and Erie Sts., 07302. The Rev. William V. Albert, Rector; Jesse Brown, Arthur McGruder, Wardens; Miss Frances Robbins, Clerk; Mrs. Marina Flores, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Edith Ellerson, Mrs. Marion Long, Frederick Gratiot, Mrs. Hattie Walker, Compton Hubbard.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., **INCARNATION** (1910 — Parish 1971). 68 Storms Ave., 07306. The Rev. James A. Higgins, Rector; John Wells, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harold N. Morris, Miss Eugenia Suthern.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1869). 120 Summit and Gardner Aves., 07304. The Rev. Edmund B. Partridge, Rector; William P. S. Burrell, James E. Nixon, Wardens; Miss Catherine McEntee, Clerk; Mrs. Vivian O'Keefe, Treasurer. *Deputy*: Mrs. Hazel Boshko.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., **ST. MATTHEW'S** (1915). Fulton Ave. and Boulevard, 07304. The Rev. Arthur G. Pedersen, Rector; Albert Martin, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Ms. Martha Evans, Nancy Pedersen, Marie May, Janice Jerido, Hattie Bruns, David Wilson.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1861). 42 Duncan Ave. near Bergen Ave., 07304. The Rev. Francis W. Carr, Rector; William E. Reiser, Sr., Robert A. Daniels, Wardens; Miss Lorraine O. Smith, Clerk; William E. Reiser, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Carole La Bate, George Francis, Miss Florence Voorhees.

JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S** (1907). 326 Union St., near Westside Ave., 07304. The Rev. John W. Poulos, Rector; William D. Van Wart, Gus Collesides, Wardens; Mrs. Joan Schneider, Clerk; William D. Van Wart, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Charles P. Muller, Jr., Gus Collesides, William D. Van Wart.

KINNELON, Morris Co., **ST. DAVID'S** (1960). Kiel Ave., 07405. The Rev. Edward Johnston, Rector; George F. Shaw, Mrs. Doris Kuhl, Wardens; Mrs. Vera Carr, Clerk; Richard Eggers, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Doris Kuhl, Mrs. Pauline Barker, George Shaw.

LAKE LACKAWANNA (See Byram Township).

LEONIA, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'** (1898). Parke Ave. and Orchard Pl., 07605. The Rev. Norman Spicer, Rector; Albert Heins, Frank Langer, Wardens; Mrs. Arthur Hawkins, Clerk; Stanley Oren, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Nancy Hawkins, Mrs. Adaline Stege, Mrs. Nell Blauvelt.

LINCOLN PARK, Morris Co., **ST. ANDREW'S** (1917 — Parish 1971). Main St. and Zeff Pl., 07035. The Rev. William H. Rawson, Rector; George Shanion, Leonard Quackenbush, Wardens; Gerald Huetz, Clerk; Mrs. Jean L. Rankin, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Arthur E. Kelly, Jr., George Shanoian, Leonard Quackenbush, Mrs. Judy Huetz, William Small, Jr.

LITTLE FALLS, Passaic Co., **ST. AGNES'** (1896). 75 Union Ave., near Erie Lackawanna R.R. Station, 07424. The Rev. Charles Edward Keller, Rector; Charles Richardson, Charles Phillips, Jr., Wardens; Charles Moore, Clerk; James Bray, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Janis Jones, Clifford Mowrey, Charles Phillips.

\*LIVINGSTON, Essex Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1961). 94 East Mt. Pleasant Ave., 07039. The Rev. Thomas B. Waring, Vicar; Mrs. Albert J. Pearsall, Thomas H. Kean, Wardens; Julius Miller, Clerk; LeRoy Woodruff, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Albert J. Pearsall, Ernest Kennedy, Arthur Watkins.

LYNDHURST, Bergen Co., **ST. THOMAS'** (1888 — Parish 1945). Forest and Stuyvesant Aves., 07072. The Rev. Coval T. Grater, Rector; John C. Garde, Robert Zimmerman, Wardens; Mrs. Jean Truex, Clerk; Valentie Bremer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert Zimmerman, William Masters, Mrs. Violet Vallery.

MADISON, Morris Co., **GRACE** (1875). 6 Madison Ave., 07040. The Rev. William L. Nieman, Rector; The Rev. John A. Rollins, Associate Rector; Thomas O. Davis, William Keiter, Wardens; Mrs. James L. Emaus, Eliot S. Knight, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John K. Akers, Archibald H. Cashion, Mrs. Helen E. J. Thomas.

MAPLEWOOD, Essex Co., **ST. GEORGE'S** (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Aves., 07040. The Rev. Albert O. Judd, Rector; W. Erskine Runcie, Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, Wardens; Hans S. Gruenberg, Clerk; Ralph D. Spencer, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin, Mrs. Donald F. Shriver, Robert E. Bird.

MAYWOOD, Bergen Co., **ST. MARTIN'S** (1926 — in union as parish 1955). Oak Ave. and the Parkway, 07607. The Rev. W. Alan King, Rector; Charles Westphal, John Rauth, Wardens; John Morgan, Clerk; Frederick Hillyer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John D. Morgan, Mrs. Dorothy Fenniman, Miss Ruth-Maarie O'Brien, Mrs. Kathleen Beattie.

MENDHAM, Morris Co., **ST. MARK'S** (1873 — in union as parish 1957). East Main St., 07945. The Rev. Philip S. Watters, Jr., Rector; Robert F. Kipp, Thomas F. Lighthiser, Wardens; Robert Dannenbaum, 2nd, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert F. Kipp, Miss Debbie Conover, William Windrow, Mrs. Joann Cacchio, Alan S. Painter.

MIDLAND PARK and WYCKOFF, Bergen Co., **CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD** (1909 — Parish 1971). 497 Godwin Ave., 07432. The Rev. Donald W. Kimmick, Rector; Robert Brattvet, Mrs. Walter Knopp, Wardens; Edward B. Heyd, Clerk; Mrs. Leonard Nelson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Dr. Gilbert B. Ayres, Burton Kominick, Mrs. Genevieve Kimmick.

MILLBURN, Essex Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S** (1853). Main St. and Rector St., 07401. The Rev. Joseph D. Herring, Rector; Andrew J. Turner, Mrs. Richard Soper, Wardens; Edward Eppinger, Clerk; William Betsch, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Barbara Carls, Mrs. Gloria Donaldson, Tom Culver.

MILLINGTON, Morris Co., **ALL SAINTS'** (1905 — in union as parish 1949). Long Hill Rd., 07946. The Rev. Alfred L. Salt, Rector; John W. Escott, Jr., David Taylor, Wardens; Mrs. Martha Wyatt, Clerk; Stanford Nordgren, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Richard Rauch, Fred Steuer, Percy Young, Jr.

\*MILTON-OAK RIDGE, Morris Co., **ST. GABRIEL'S** (1968). 35 Overlook Dr., 07438. The Rev. L. Paul Woodrum, Vicar; Harry L. Ferrington, Warden; Thomas F. Smith, Clerk; Donald E. Brantley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Donald E. Brantley, Sr., Mrs. Roberta Brantley, Mrs. Joan M. Pisani.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., **ST. JAMES'** (1888). Valley Rd. and Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair 07043. The Rev. Frederick J. Warnecke, Rector; Richard G. Pettingill, Warden; George King, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Susan Boyers, Charles Neill, Adam Beck, Richard Pettingill, Wallace Swank.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1901). Montclair Ave. and Chestnut St., 07042. The Rev. Reuel S. Kaighn, Jr., Rector; Craig H. Miller, Mrs. Nola L. Nikel, Wardens; Mrs. Betty S. Schmid, Clerk; Mrs. Craig Miller, Treasurer. *Deputies*: G. Vance Moser, Jr., Mrs. Elva Mason, Mrs. Richard Glantowicz.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., **ST. LUKE'S** (1858). 73 South Fullerton Ave. and Union St., 07042. The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Jr., Rector; A. Benedict Doran, A. Lawton Hammett, II, Wardens; Miss Suzanne Hammett, Clerk; Wilson W. Stearly, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. A. Benedict Doran, A. Benedict Doran, Miss Pamela Greulich, Mrs. A. Lawton Hammett, II, A. Lawton Hammett, II.

MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., **TRINITY** (1918). North Willow St. and Glenridge Ave., 07042. The Rev. Charles L. Hoskins, Rector; Joseph Simons, A. Leroy McLeod, Wardens; Miss Beatrice Harvey, Clerk; E. Alton Walker, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Elberta Stone, Richard H. Stone, Mrs. Helen Nicholl.

MONTVALE, Bergen Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1895 — in union as parish 1954). Grand and Woodland Aves., 07645. The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; The Rev. John B. Chane, Curate; Leonard R. Gibson, Herbert R. Dimmick, Wardens; Miss Elinor Birdsall, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Leonard Robert Gibson, Philip Lockitt, Miss Donna B. Cosulich.

MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1922 — in union as parish 1955). Hillview Ave. and Mountain Way, 07950. The Rev. David H. Hamilton, Rector; Thomas A. Jacobsen, Robert O. Sinclair, Jr., Wardens; William H. Campbell, Clerk; Casimir Glazer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert O. Sinclair, Jr., Ordway Hilton, Mrs. Xan Williams, David Willis.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., **REDEEMER** (1852). 36 South St., 07960 (near center of town). The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler, Rector; W. Parsons Todd, H. Michael Wilson, Wardens; William Johnson, Clerk; Alan R. Mitchell, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Barbara Orosenthel, Richard Blomfield, Robert Zimmerman, H. Michael Wilson.

MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1791). South St. and Miller Rd., 07960. The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, Rector; Clifford W. Starrett, Hal R. Terwilliger, Wardens; Dr. Dirk Bartelink, Clerk; John A. Palmer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Joseph Leidy, Jr., Jonathan Simonds, Thomas Schlabach, Mrs. Faith Eckler, George Hulse, Mrs. Charles Herterich.

\*MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1894). Edgemere Ave., 07856. The Rev. Edward H. Mansley, Vicar; Francis Bourgeois, Charles Dyer, Wardens; Robert Taggart, Clerk; Harold Weber, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Herbert Norton, Francis Bourgeois, Mrs. Evelyn Constantine.

MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1923). Corner Martins Lane and the Boulevard, 07046. The Rev. Samuel E. Purdy, Rector; William G. Ray, Mrs. James C. Nelson, Wardens; Mrs. Gordon Glover, Clerk; David M. Reade, Treasurer. *Deputies*: A. Dudley Coan, Mrs. Frank Beardsley, Frank Ratschof.

NEWARK, Essex Co., **GRACE** (1837). 950 Broad St., at Walnut St., 07102. The Rev. Grahame G. Butler-Nixon, Rector; John F. Cooper, Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Wardens; Henry T. Wilhelm, Clerk; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Malcolm Talbott, Mrs. Johanna Hofgesang, Mrs. Ruth Kistner, Eugene Wagner.

NEWARK, Essex Co., **HOUSE OF PRAYER** (1851). 407 Broad St., at State St., 07104. The Rev. Harry Grace, Rector; William Clegg, Robert Turner, Wardens; Donald Place, Clerk; Thomas Martin, Treasurer. *Deputies*: William Clegg, Thomas Martin, Howard Rappaport, Douglas Eldridge.

NEWARK, Essex Co., **ST. ANDREW'S** (1911). South Seventeenth St. and Clinton Ave., 07108. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Donald White, Leslie Hughes, Wardens; Pearl Owens, Clerk; Sebrena Davis, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., **ST. BARNABAS'** (1852). 505 West Market St., and Sussex Ave., 07107. The Rev. Robert J. Smith, Rector; Melvin B. Dunham, Frank Waiters, Wardens; Miss May E. Stumpf, Clerk; Melvin B. Dunham, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert Melhuish, Joseph Dasent, Mrs. Eloise Smith, Mrs. Virginia Thompson, Mrs. Eula Jefferson.

NEWARK, Essex Co., **ST. JAMES'** (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Ave., 07104. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Peter Maddock, Elmer R. Swann, Wardens; Miss Senta A. Bormann, Clerk; Peter Maddock, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Helen Swann, Miss Senta A. Bormann.

NEWARK, Essex Co., **ST. THOMAS'** (1893). 272 Roseville and Park Aves., 07107. The Rev. Donald A. Schroder, Rector; Miss Anita Ure, James Bonat, Wardens; Miss Mary Morgan, Clerk; Mrs. Gertrude White, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. William Mulvey, Mrs. Gertrude White, Leeman Dennis.

NEWARK, Essex Co., **TRINITY CATHEDRAL** (1745). 608 Broad St. at Rector St., 07102. (Merged with St. Philip's, Newark, October 2, 1966). The Very Rev. Dillard Robinson, Dean; George Waples, Paul Scercy, Wardens; Mrs. Beth Bates, Clerk; Miss Helen M. Breakenridge, Treasurer. *Deputies*: James E. Churchman, Jr., Herbert A. Johnson, Margaret Hill DeMund, Gertrude Sobolewski.

NEWTON, Sussex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1769). Main and Church Sts., 07860. The Rev. William J. Dougherty, Rector; Kenneth Meredith, H. Ney Gelston, Wardens; Clifford Toy, Clerk; William F. Herter, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert W. Metsger, Leonard F. Nichols.

NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1914). Sunset Ave. and 11 York Rd., 07032. The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III, Rector; Alexander Allan, Walter Schaufele, Wardens; Richard Brown, Clerk; Mrs. Genevieve Jenny, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Isabel Billman, Mrs. Genevieve Jenny, Charles W. Huber, Richard F. Brown.

\*NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., **TRANSFIGURATION** (Woodcliff) (1919). 79th and Palisade Ave., 07049. The Rev. Wilbur H. Edel, Vicar; \_\_\_\_\_, Warden; David C. Crandall, Clerk; Miss Elizabeth E. Brown, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Richard Roper, Elizabeth Brown, Violet Brown.

NORWOOD, Bergen Co., **HOLY COMMUNION** (1878). Summit St. and Blance Ave., 07648. The Rev. Ernest S. Young, Rector; Frank Wood, William Evans, Wardens; Ronald Hiscock, Clerk; Clifford G. Lamb, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Frank H. Wood, John Paino, Bernice Stevenson.

NUTLEY, Essex Co., **GRACE** (1847). 204 Highfield Lane, 07110. The Rev. Wade Allen Renn, Rector; The Rev. David Bruce Rickey, Curate; Gerald J. Dean, John M.D. Walch, Wardens; David M. Pellnitz, Clerk; Harold Gehring, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Hayward Miller, Walter Harle, Mrs. Elise Wild.

\*OAKLAND and FRANKLIN LAKES, Bergen Co., **ST. ALBAN'S** (1959). Church Land, Franklin Lakes 07436. The Rev. John R. Edler, Vicar; Richard Whritenour, Mrs. Arlene White, Wardens; John Cregan, Clerk; Arthur Morton, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Saward Epps, Mrs. Gloria Boyhen, Mrs. Nancy Epps, Mrs. Louise Gilliard.



ORADELL, Bergen Co., **CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION** (1902 — Parish 1946). Kinderkamack Rd. and Center St., 07649. The Rev. David R. Covell, Jr., Rector; Ferdinand D'Esposito, Charles Dorkendorff, Wardens; Mrs. Sally Pardee, Clerk; Robert Bowen, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Leslie Yates, Elliot Edling, George Bott, Ferdinand D'Esposito, Robert Yates.

ORANGE, Essex Co., **ALL SAINTS'** (1885). 438 Valley and Forest Sts., 07050. The Rev. William R. Wetherell, Rector; Frank P. Ashley, Clarence J. Wilson, Wardens; Michael C. Albertis, Clerk; Clarence J. Wilson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Frank P. Ashley, William C. Millhouse.

ORANGE, Essex Co., **EPIPHANY** (1905). Center and Pierson Sts., 07050. The Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; James Howard Curtis, Armsted Johnson, Wardens; Warren Porter, Sr., Clerk; Armsted G. Johnson, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Frances Tyler, Mrs. Marguerite Malone, Mrs. Inez Johnson, Cedric Thompson.

ORANGE, Essex Co., **GRACE** (1854). 105 Main St., near Park St., 07050. The Rev. Richard H. Schoolmaster, Rector; Robert L. Manning, Edward C. Hillis, Wardens; Miss Louise Kuglin, Clerk; Richard H. Garlock, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Susan Allyn, Howard Woods, Mrs. Rudolph Jahn.

\*PARAMUS, Bergen Co., **ST. MATTHEW'S** (1950). 167 Spring Valley Rd., 07652. The Rev. Adam J. Walters, Vicar; Robert Rossel, Roy Bossolt, Wardens; James Haldane, Clerk; Wesley Chernigal, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Frank Hardy, Mrs. Philip Chubb, Robert Armstrong, William Hufford, Mrs. William Hufford.

\*PARSIPPANY/TROY HILLS, Morris Co., **ST. GREGORY'S** (1964). 480 South Beverwyck Rd., 07054. The Rev. James G. Pendorf, Vicar; Mrs. G. Stumpf, Warden; Mrs. J. Militelle, Clerk; Peter C. Worden, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Walter S. Cain, Peter C. Worden, Mrs. Alice Voskian.

PASSAIC, Passaic Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Aves., 07055. (Church offices: 188 Lafayette Ave.) The Rev. Robert K. Dixon, Rector; Merritt A. Lerley, Kenneth W. Meffen, Wardens; Mrs. David F. Cook, Clerk; Robert Lange, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Joseph Hunter, Charles Van Dunk, Mrs. Marion DeGroat.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., **HOLY COMMUNION** (1865). 99 Pearl St., 07501. The Rev. John R. Purnell, Rector; Dudley A. Rogers, John Minns, Wardens; H. E. Irving, II, Clerk; J. M. Terwilliger, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Amelia Fletcher, Mrs. Stephen Hall, Sr., George D. Briggs.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth St., 07501. The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, Rector; Kenneth J. Moser, Hugh H. D. Murray, Wardens; Miss Elinor Bond, Clerk; Melvin G. Bauman, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., **TRINITY** (Totowa) (1879). 84 Marion St., 07522. The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Rector; Harold Schink, Harry Barr, Jr., Wardens; David Beckwermert, Clerk; Harry Barr, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harry Barr, Jr., Mrs. I. Barrow, Mrs. William Monaghan, Mrs. John Peters.

PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., **ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH** (1857). Hillcrest Blvd. and Lincoln Rd., 08865. The Rev. George S. Bowden, Rector; John Exley, Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Bert H. Roling, Miller Brooks, Pete Hahn.

POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1798). 400 Ramapo and Passaic Aves., 07442. The Rev. Gerard A. Pisani, Rector; Frederick Gilman, Charles Taylor, Wardens; Marie Reidel, Clerk; Eugene Platzer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Frederick Gilman, Marie Reidel, Richard Sheriff, Virginia Royce, Nancy Whiting.

RAMSEY, Bergen Co., **ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH** (1904 — in union as parish 1952). East Main St., at Franklin Turnpike, 07446. The Rev. Leon H. Plante, Rector; John G. Christ, Gordon L. Fisher, Wardens; Hugh Hazleton, Jr., Clerk; Mrs. Doris Lynch, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Paul Teubner, Ronald Roshong, Leon Longchamp.

RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., **ST. JAMES'** (1872 — Parish 1968). 514 Abbott Ave., north of Edgewater Ave., 07657. The Rev. Francis S. Bancroft, III, Rector; Robert Williams, John Freitag, Wardens; Mrs. Walter Klausner, Sr., Clerk; Louis Pratt, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Constantine Guinness, Mrs. Louis Povinelli, Louis Pratt, Mrs. Fred Acker.

RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., **ST. MARY THE VIRGIN** (1906 — Parish 1957). Euclid Ave., and Preston St., 07660. The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller, Rector; John Kondel, Milo Henderson, Wardens; Helen LaTour, Clerk; Anthony Sernekos, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Emily Sandberg, Earle Sandberg, William Huyler, Marilyn Kondel, Margaret Huyler.

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1864). Franklin Ave. and Cottage Pl., 07451. The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Rector; John Wershing, Jr., W. Howell Rile, Wardens; Marvin G. Singer, Clerk; Conrad R. Hirzel, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Charles W. Kappes, Mrs. George A. Christie, Jr., Miss Mary M. Humrich, Edward L. Cummiskey.

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., **ST. ELIZABETH'S** (1923). 169 Fairmont Rd., 07450. The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, Rector; Charles D. MacMakin, Fairleigh S. Dickinson, Jr., Wardens; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer. *Deputies*: Charles V. Boulton, Mrs. Leak G. Lovin, Jr., Donald W. Johnson, Mrs. Gerald H. Boswell, L. C. Dawes, Jr.

\*RINGWOOD, Passaic Co., **GOOD SHEPHERD** (1901) Margaret King Ave., at Railroad Station, 07456. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, Vicar; Lehmann Mann, Warden; Mrs. Deborah VanDunk, Clerk; Raymond VanDunk, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Natalie Milligan, Mrs. Lehman Mann, Mrs. Franklyn Weiler.

ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1909 — Parish 1951). Rochelle Ave., 07662. The Rev. Addison K. Groff, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, J. Richard Hartmann, Wardens; G. Robert Parker, Clerk; Eric Rainbird, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Charles O. Sontag, Mrs. Edward Meritai, Eric Rainbird.

RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., **GRACE** (1869). 138 West Passaic Ave., 07070. The Rev. Richard N. Pease, Rector; Arthur C. Schweigert, Earl F. Schneider, Wardens; James A. Rodgers, Clerk; Mrs. George Wickswat, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Donald O. Reilly, Charles Palmer, Jr., Miss Diane Wickswat.

\*SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., **OUR SAVIOUR** (1925). 193 State Highway No. 3, 07094. The Rev. Robert C. W. Ward, Vicar; Frank MacCormack, Warden; Mrs. Louis Olsen, Clerk; Mrs. Bernice Rhue, Treasurer; *Deputies*: Dr. William Olpp, Miss Rebecca Temple, Donald B. Roberts, Mrs. Harold McCormack.

SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1882). Forest Dr. and Highland Ave., 07078. The Rev. George W. R. McCray, Rector; Tracy H. Wilder, III, Assistant; Stewart A. Dunn, Herman D. Michels, Wardens; Frederick Coombs, III, Clerk; Robert W. Morey, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Rupert Zimmerer, Miss Frances Cassedy, William Hardin.

SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., **CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND HOLY COMMUNION** (1859). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Ave., 07079. The Rev. Robert B. Wardrop, Rector; Hon. Ward J. Herbert, Richard B. Grove, Wardens; Miss Margaret Dalvalle, Clerk; Leon H. Wood, Treasurer. *Deputies*: W. J. Herbert, John M. Cruzeiro, Jr., Richard Verney.

\*SPARTA, Sussex Co., **ST. MARY'S** (1920). 85 Conestoga Trail, 07871. The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; John Edward Lynch, Alfred Nobile, Wardens; Margaret B. Phipps, Clerk; Mrs. Herbert Fischer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Adelaide Kelly, Bruce Whitehouse, Russell Lighty.

\*STANHOPE, Sussex Co., **CRHIST CHURCH** (1860). Church St., 07874. The Rev. Richard P. Constantinos, Vicar; Raymond Wood, Jr., Warden; Mrs. Ann Edgar, Clerk; Richard Dahl, Treasurer. *Deputies*: James M. Leonhardt, Miss Ruth M. Jefferson, Mrs. Mildred B. MacDougall.

\*SUCCASUNNA, Roxbury Township, Morris Co., **ST. DUNSTAN'S** (1963). 179 S. Hillside Ave., 07876. The Rev. Robert T. Mason, Jr., Vicar; George MacDowell, Leroy K. Meeker, Wardens; Louis Stalter, Clerk; George Caras, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Harold Kast, Ronald Caras, Mrs. Harold Jones, Robert Stoothoff.

SUMMIT Union Co., **CALVARY** (1857). DeForest and Woodland Aves., 07901. The Rev. William H. Strain, Rector; William H. Agnew, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr., Wardens; Thomas N. Clark, Jr., Clerk; John E. Thayer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Albert G. Mehlman, LeRoy G. Baum, Earl A. Lamb, Mrs. Emily Schroeder.

TEANECK, (West Englewood), Bergen Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1914). Essex Rd. and Warwick Ave., 07666. The Rev. John L. Denny, Rector; Mr. Jesse Lawrence, Mr. Harold Blackburn, Wardens; William Repp, Clerk; Robert Caesar, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Robert Bauhofer, Mrs. George Bepler, Miss Harriette Bepler.

TEANECK, (Phelps Manor), Bergen Co., **ST. MARK'S** (1925). Corner Grange and Chadwick Rds., 07666. The Rev. Richard M. Louis, Rector; John E. Carroll, Gerald O. Foss, Wardens; Arthur Krail, Jr., Clerk; Martin M. Cottrell, Treasurer. *Deputies*: John E. Carroll, Arthur Krail, Mrs. Doris Mardirosian.

TENAFLY, Bergen Co., **ATONEMENT** (1870). Highwood Ave. and Engle St., 07670. The Rev. Henry Powers, Rector; C. Wadsworth Farnum, Samuel S. Vaughan, Wardens; Mrs. Leslie Buglass, Clerk; Arthur Guguley, III, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Anne Speirs, George Davis, Mrs. Leslie Buglass.

TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., **CHRIST CHURCH** (1921). Totowa and Grant Ave., 07512. The Rev. Sydney R. Olorenshaw, Rector; Donald Schink, James H. Farquharson, Wardens; Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt, Clerk; John B. Frommelt, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt, Mrs. James H. Farquharson, Harry G. Cooke.

\*TOWACO, Morris Co., **TRANSFIGURATION** (1913). Chapel Hill Rd., 07082. The Rt. Rev. Kenneth Anand, Vicar; Ferdinand C. Teubner, Warden; Mrs. James Adams, Clerk; John Marshall, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Sterling Glaner, Ferdinand Teubner, Charles DeBarcza.

UNION CITY, Hudson Co., **GRACE** (1888). 111 - 40th St. and Park Ave., 07087. The Rev. Oscar Gonzalez, Rector; George F. Kelp, Jr., William Ackerman, Wardens; Miss Elsie Lubben, Clerk; Miss Esther Leslie, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Miss Esther Leslie, Mrs. Virginia Isecke, Frank Ross.

UNION CITY, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S** (1846). 1516 Palisade Ave., at 16th St., 07087. The Rev. William F. Ellinger, Rector; Wilbur Kaufer, Anthony LoBue, Wardens; Wilbur Kaufer, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Geraldine E. Reuss, William P. Reuss.

VERONA, Essex Co., **HOLY SPIRIT** (1929 — Parish 1957). Gould St. and Reid Pl., 07044. The Rev. Robert G. Wagner, Rector; James E. Ness, William P. Ramsey, Wardens; Peter H. Blank, Clerk; Richard Ames, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Peter Blank, Steven Froemel, Mitchell Martin, Marion Lawrence.

WASHINGTON, Warren Co., **ST. PETER'S** (1882). 125 Broad St., south of Washington Ave., 07882. The Rev. Edwin S. Tomlinson, Rector; William S. Goddard, Charles S. Rhinehart, Wardens; Christine Rhinehart, Clerk; Charles R. Briggs, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Charles Kloepper, Charles Kloepper, Mrs. Fred Easton.

\*WAYNE, Passaic Co., **ST. MICHAEL'S** (1957). Ratzer Rd., 07472. The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst, Vicar; Thomas Nieman, Dr. John Soojian, Wardens; Mrs. Dorothy Youmans, Clerk; Andrew Hazelton, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Thomas Coleman, Thomas Nieman, Thomas Ciaburri, John Levy.

\*WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., **CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION** (1952). Marshall Hill Rd., 07480. The Rev. Franklyn Y. Weiler, Vicar; Justin J. Jecker, Warden; Annette Jecker, Clerk; Charles M. Ash, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Annette Jecker, Margaret Hanna.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., **HOLY INNOCENTS'** (1871 — Parish 1953). Prospect Ave. and Old Indian Rd., 07052. The Rev. Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; C.A. Waltz, David K. Potter, Wardens; Mrs. Lawrence Wilkinson, Clerk; David K. Potter, Treasurer. *Deputies*: C. A. Waltz, David K. Potter, Ronald B. Zaph.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., **HOLY TRINITY** (1907). 315 Main St., and Franklin Ave., 07052. The Rev. Barton Brown, Rector; Charles E. Trim, George E. Dirgo, Wardens; W. Elliott Cruise, Clerk; Karl A. Force, Treasurer. *Deputies*: George Dirgo, W. Elliott Cruise, Robert J. Garvey.

WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., **ST. MARK'S** (1827). 45 Main St., and Valley Rd., 07052. The Rev. William F. Burns, Rector; William L. Wilkinson, Melvin A. Haines, Wardens; Mrs. Willy Tant, Clerk; Miss Helen F. March, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mahlon G. Dunn, Jr., Mathilde L. Yeomans, Alonzer Bailey.

WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., **GRACE** (1905). Kinderkamack Rd. and Harrington Ave., 07675 (5 corners). The Rev. Edward W. Schmidt, Rector; Warren Schulhafer, Charles Schneider, Wardens; Miss Maureen Damerell, Clerk; Vincent May, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Walter A. Coombs, Maureen A. Damerell, Charles Felten.

WOOD-RIDGE, Bergen Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1913 — in union as parish 1952). Center and Humboldt Sts., 07075. The Rev. D. Allan Easton, Rector; Eugene Hausleiter, Kenneth Nolan, Wardens; Dudley Ransom, Clerk; J. G. McKhann, Treasurer. *Deputies*: Mrs. Bernice Moran, Mrs. Dorothy Bell, Robert Brummer.

## "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord"

*At the opening service of Holy Communion of the 99th Annual Convention, the Bishop asked that certain of God's faithful servants who have departed this life since last Convention be remembered with thanksgiving before God.*

### FROM THE EPISCOPACY

Lord Fisher of Lambeth -- A former Archbishop of Canterbury  
 Paul Barnds -- Suffragan Bishop of Dallas  
 Russell S. Hubbard -- Retired Bishop of Spokane  
 John Adams Pinckney -- Bishop of Upper South Carolina  
 William Scarlett -- Retired Bishop of Missouri  
 Albert Rhett Stuart -- Retired Bishop of Georgia  
 Winfred Hamlin Ziegler -- Retired Bishop of Wyoming

### FROM THE CLERGY FAMILY OF THE DIOCESE

Amerlia Dorothea Beyer Ahrens -- Widow of the Reverend August D. Ahrens  
 Kline d'Aurandt Engle -- One-time rector of St. John's, Dover  
 Olive Butler Lewis-Jones -- Wife of the Reverend Herbert Lewis-Jones, one-time rector of St. John's, Boonton  
 Roy Johnson Riblet -- Retired rector of Christ Church, Harrison  
 Ronald Hubert Rowland -- One-time rector of St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes  
 Cornelius P. Trowbridge -- One-time rector of St. Peter's, Morristown  
 Hazel Copp Ziadic -- Wife of the Reverend William L. Ziadic  
 William L. Ziadic -- One-time vicar of St. Peter's, Mount Arlington

**CERTAIN LAY PERSONS** whose names have been made known to the Bishop who have been Wardens, Vestrymen, or otherwise known for their good works in their churches and communities, or who have lost their lives in the service of our country:

Vincent Barbalinardo -- Church of the Ascension, Bogota  
 Edna V. Barth -- Christ Church, Short Hills  
 Gertrude S. Bartlum -- Church of the Ascension, Bogota  
 David Barr -- St. Paul's, Englewood  
 William Beatty -- St. Martin's, Maywood  
 Martha Borowski -- Church of the Atonement, Tenafly  
 August W. Brouilliarde -- St. Stephen's, Jersey City  
 Frank Coles -- St. Luke's, Montclair  
 William A. Currie, Jr. -- St. James', Ridgefield  
 Arthur R. Denno -- Grace Church (Greenville), Jersey City  
 Richard Drukker -- St. John's, Passaic  
 Edyth Felter -- Church of the Ascension, Bogota

Bennington P. Gill – St. Paul's, Englewood  
William Herr, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes  
Harry Ingram – St. Michael's, Wayne  
Dorothy Patricia Lang Johnson – St. John's, Montclair  
Nina Layng -- Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge  
George F. Miller – St. Paul's, Paterson  
John H. Montgomery – St. Luke's, Montclair  
May Nichols – St. James', Upper Montclair  
Mary M. Oehmman – Church of the Ascension, Bogota  
Claire Ponzio – Church of the Ascension, Bogota  
S. Jordan Ross – St. Cyprian's, Hackensack  
Janet Huntley Richmond Salmon – St. John's, Boonton  
William C. Tait – St. Gregory's, Parsippany/Troy Hills  
Gladys Bye Thiel – St. Stephen's, Jersey City  
James R. Thomas – St. James', Ridgefield  
C. Donald Thompson – St. Luke's, Montclair  
J. Henry Wendt – St. James', Upper Montclair  
Margaret Morse Wiedenmayer – Church of the Holy Communion,  
South Orange  
Edgar Winne – St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

*"May the souls of the faithful departed through the mercy of God  
rest in peace, and may light perpetual shine upon them."*

**TWENTY YEARS TOGETHER**  
**THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL ADDRESS**  
**OF THE RT. REV. LELAND STARK, D.D., L.H.D.**  
**BISHOP OF NEWARK**

**I**

You will understand, I am sure, that this Address has for me a bitter sweet taste, for it is the last official address I shall be making as your Diocesan. As has been previously announced, I am retiring on December 31st of this year, and on January 1st Bishop Rath will become your Diocesan. He is my dear friend and valued colleague, and I cannot think of a single Anglican Bishop whom I would rather succeed me than he, and I bespeak for him the same warmth of affection and loyalty that I feel you have given me these twenty years.

Phyllis and I do not plan to leave the Diocese, and we hope to purchase the smaller house in Verona, which the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties bought a little over two years ago, but as I have said before, I shall in no way attempt to interfere with the policies and operation of the Diocese. To be sure, since Bishop Rath is not planning to ask for a Suffragan or Coadjutor at this time, I shall continue to have a small part in the life of the Diocese since Bishop Rath has asked Bishop Anaïd and me to take a number of Confirmation services in 1974 and has also requested me to be a Consultant to the new Commission on Evangelism, an assignment which I have gladly accepted. Incidentally, I shall say nothing about Evangelism tonight since Bishop Rath will be treating with this subject in his address tomorrow.

So I come now to my final Convention Address, which I have entitled "Twenty Years Together."

"Twenty years together!" With such a topic one cannot entirely avoid being somewhat autobiographical; and for that I hope you will bear with me. I feel a bit like that well known movie actress who met her college roommate for the first time after ten years. At length the actress suddenly exclaimed, "My goodness, we've been together for forty minutes, and all I've done is talk about myself. Now let's talk about you — what do you think of my latest movie?"

**II**

Perhaps it may be of some minor interest for you to know how this twenty year relationship began.

In 1952 I was elected to the General Convention in Boston from the Diocese of Washington. It was my first experience in that capacity. The first thing on the agenda was the election of a president of the House of Deputies, and Dean Sprouse of Kansas City was re-elected on the first ballot. As he was making his acceptance speech, he suffered a massive coronary and within minutes was dead. Canon C. Rankin Barnes, the secretary of the House of Deputies, solemnly told us what had happened, led the stunned House in appropriate prayers, and then recessed the House until 2:30 that afternoon.

What were we to do? Immediately groups of clergy and lay deputies formed in hotel rooms all over Boston, and I found myself with delegates from Massachusetts, Virginia, Missouri, and elsewhere. Whom we should nominate was of course the sole question. We tossed around the names of a couple of dozen prominent clergy, and finally I suggested the Rev. Dr. Theodore Wedel, Warden of the College of Preachers in Washington, an outstanding theologian and scholar, well known to hundreds of our clergy who had profited from their attendance at the College of Preachers. The more we talked about Ted Wedel, the more we were sure he was the logical candidate. Then one of the group said, "Leland, you know him better than any of us — why don't you nominate him?"

The upshot of it was that I did, and Ted Wedel was overwhelmingly elected, a post which he filled with distinction for three terms.

The Convention over, we all repaired to our homes and resumed our regular work. Soon after, two of the Newark clergy and their wives were having a foursome of bridge, and the talk naturally turned to who should be the next Coadjutor of Newark. Grace Warnecke, wife of the then Dean of the Cathedral, suddenly asked, "What is the name of that Washington rector who nominated Ted Wedel and took a rather prominent part in the Convention? Maybe his name should go into the hat."

And thus it did together with a number of others. I was elected, and on June 9, 1953, I was consecrated Bishop Coadjutor of Newark. Thus our twenty years together began.

### III

As I began thinking back over the many things we have done together these past twenty years, it became increasingly evident that time would allow me to speak only of a few. The first main event that came to mind was the successful Episcopal Advance Fund campaign of 1956. I was by no means the author of this project because it had been talked about long before I came on the scene. But in 1955 the time seemed ripe to push forward with such a plan, and Bishop Washburn asked me to take general charge of it. We set our goal at \$1,100,000. The campaign was approved by a Special Convention in late 1955. Only three clergy held out against it. Presently two of these joined in, and the third was overruled by his laity so that we had a 100% participation.

It was a great and exciting venture. It was over subscribed, and by the end of 1959 when all the three-year pledges had come due, the laity and the clergy had given over a million and a half for the advancement of the work of the Lord and His Church. One of the criticisms we had to lay to rest, of course, was that this was primarily a 'bricks-and-mortar' campaign. It was that, yes, but when you take a congregation out of a converted barn and help them build a new church and other facilities in which to worship and study the Christian faith; and when you take a congregation out of a one room converted schoolhouse strategically located at the intersection of three dead-end streets and help them build a new church and other facilities, the bulk of which the people themselves



are paying for (incidentally this is now an independent parish and paying its quota and more in full); and when you take a congregation with no building at all and help them construct one; and when you take a small group of Christians out of a high school cafeteria and help them build facilities that today house one of the largest congregations in the Diocese; and when you take a small congregation out of a former Methodist parsonage and help them build worship facilities of their own, I submit to you that the EAF campaign was much more than a 'bricks-and-mortar' project.

Of course, it was that too, and if you ask what the Episcopal Advance Fund, which ultimately reached \$1,500,000, accomplished, I can tell you that by means of grants and loans, it helped to build twenty-three churches and rehabilitate six more, twenty-nine parish houses, fifteen vicarages and rectories, and about ten miscellaneous projects. I could be off by a half million or more, but my unaudited estimate is that grants and loans from the Episcopal Advance Fund helped to make possible about \$6,000,000 in projects of one kind or another. And still today we have \$750,000 of it left in a revolving loan fund that has turned over at least three and a half times, and \$85,000 more has been set aside for a Conference and Retreat Center. Ultimately the Diocese will inherit one of the most beautiful mansions in the state as a possible site for it, but the dear person who has so generously willed this to us is such a wonderful and dedicated Christian that I hope it will be many years before the Diocese comes into possession of it.

So the Episcopal Advance Fund campaign was a great and exciting venture, and for its success we must thank the thousands of laity and clergy who made it possible.

#### IV

During the first half of my episcopacy, I became increasingly troubled about the future of Trinity Cathedral. Despite the unusually high calibre of its various deans, the sociological changes taking place in the city of Newark were such that the Cathedral parish was steadily declining in membership to the point that we would rejoice if 110 people came to the main service on Easter Day.

Then on the night of December 20, 1964, disaster struck the congregation of St. Phillip's Church on High Street in Newark as fire completely destroyed that beautiful old church.

I met with the Vestry of St. Phillip's and also talked to the Executive Committee of Trinity Cathedral about the possibility of a merger since the locations of the two churches were only about eight blocks apart. The St. Phillip's people, however, hoped to rebuild on the same site, but as it turned out, the cost of a new church building proved to be prohibitively high.

Once again I urged the Vestry and later on, a large parish meeting to consider a merger with the Cathedral congregation, the bulk of whom seemed favorably inclined to such a consolidation. My argument to the St. Phillip's people was in summary this: "You have no church," I said, "a

most inadequate parish house, no endowment, no parking facilities, but you have lots of people. Now look at the Cathedral. It has a beautiful church that dates back to 1746, a more than adequate parish house with a chapel, a large auditorium and even a gymnasium, a sizable endowment, the best parking facilities of any church in the Diocese, but very few people. Why don't you get together?"

I am leaving out a thousand details of 'backing and filling,' but the upshot of it was that on October 2, 1966, both congregations voted to consolidate. Once again we have a fine Cathedral congregation, something I could never envisage when I came to the Diocese in 1953. We have at its head the only black dean of any cathedral in the United States, and he is a very good one, too.

## V

Of course, not all experiences of twenty years in the episcopacy can be happy recollections like these, and indubitably the most harrowing days of my twenty years came during the July 1967 riot, or rebellion, and in the period immediately following.

By way of background, I should tell you that the previous fall of 1966 a committee of black people headed by Dr. Nathan Wright, then the director of our Diocesan Urban Department, and now the head of the Department of Black Studies at New York University in Albany, met with Bishop Rath, Dean Laughlin and myself to discuss the possibility of their using Cathedral House as the headquarters for the first National Conference on Black Power in July of 1967. I immediately raised a question about the term 'black power,' but their polite rejoinder was to remind me that white people, starting with slavery, had always exercised 'white power,' and what was wrong with black people's seeking some empowerment of their own? They envisioned, they said, a conference of about 150 to 200 responsible black leaders dispassionately discussing the particular problems that black people are facing. Seeing no objection, Bishop Rath, Dean Laughlin, and I gave our consent. However, months later, in early July of 1967 this same committee met with me again and informed me that they were considering calling off the Conference since less than fifty registrations had been received but that they wanted to wait a few more days before making a final decision.

Then the night of Wednesday, July 12th, rioting broke out in the Springfield Avenue area of Newark, and the sky was ablaze with the fires. The next night and the following rioting continued, and the lives lost among black people and police and firemen was appalling. Governor Hughes declared martial law and called in the National Guard.

On Friday of that week (July 14th) Attorney General Arthur Sills called me to ask me to meet immediately with Governor Hughes at the Roseville Armory in Newark, where he had set up temporary headquarters. The Governor was all business. "Bishop Stark," he said, "I'll come right to the point. The Conference on Black Power is due to start a week from today. I cannot think of a worse time or a worse place to have such a Conference than Newark."

Of course, I agreed with him wholeheartedly, but I told him that we had only offered Cathedral House as headquarters, that all the meetings would be held elsewhere, that I did not have the arbitrary power of a Roman Catholic bishop (Gov. Hughes is a Roman Catholic himself), but that I would do all in my power either to get the Conference called off or to help transfer it elsewhere.

This I tried to do, meeting repeatedly with Dr. Wright and the Committee, whose members agreed with me but who insisted the Conference must go on somewhere.

Meanwhile, the Governor had been on television and radio, saying such things as "I can't think of a worse time and a worse place to hold a Conference on Black Power than in Newark, but well-intentioned people like Bishop Stark . . ."

Finally my patience with this kind of talk wore through, and while I could not reach the Governor himself, I talked to the Attorney General, telling him to pass the word to the Governor that if he repeated that calumny one more time, I would call a press conference and tell the reporters that since the Governor had declared martial law in Newark, he alone had the authority to call off the Conference but that he did not have the political courage to do so lest it alienate black voters from his party and so was trying to palm off responsibility on me.

The reference to "well-intentioned people like Bishop Stark" was never again mentioned, and I am glad to report that Gov. Hughes and I remain good friends.

By Tuesday, July 18th, at 4:00 P.M. the Governor declared the emergency was over and he was sending home the National Guard.

The Conference on Black Power was to begin three days later, on Friday, and now began my own Gethsemane. Should I bar them from Cathedral House or not? I asked the advice of others; the Chancellor was particularly helpful, but still others could not be reached because they were on vacation. The ultimate decision had to be mine alone.

If I told the Committee the members of the Conference would be barred from Cathedral House, it would be another rebuff to black people from 'whitey,' and the fine relationship the Diocese had been slowly building up with the black community would be wrecked. Furthermore, there might be actual danger to Cathedral House itself, for the burning of property, though greatly diminishing by now, had by no means ceased.

On the other hand, if I said, "let the Conference go on as planned," there was danger in this course also. Whereas two weeks before the rioting began, the registration was a mere forty-eight persons and the Committee had seriously considered cancelling it, by now the events in Newark had escalated the registrations into the high hundreds, many of the new registrants whom I knew to be militant radicals. Their presence and their possible conduct might easily provoke further rioting, burnings, and bloodshed.

Believe me, in this cruel dilemma I thought of you, clergy and laity alike, fully aware of the divisions I would create whatever decision I

made. Never have I faced a more agonizing decision in my life. Never have I prayed harder that God might make His will known to me. Finally, so I believe, the course became clear to me. I picked up the phone and called Dr. Wright, the chairman of the Committee. I told him, "Let's make one more effort to move the Conference elsewhere, but if we can't, let it go on as planned." The next day we made that effort, we were unsuccessful, and the Conference began with early registrants coming in late Thursday afternoon.

It was a harrowing three days for the Stark household. My wife was threatened by anonymous callers, and all through Saturday beginning at 4:00 A.M. and continuing every hour for the next twenty-four hours, someone would call, and when one of us would answer, the unknown persons would breathe heavily into the phone. In addition, I too received my full quota of threats and verbal abuse from obvious racists, but I also received many calls of support from both clergy and laity so that I had the good feeling they had participated in my decision.

On Sunday, the last day of the Conference, several hundred more militant radicals came over from the New York area to this very room of the Robert Treat Hotel, where the final session was being held. Quite a number of irresponsible and unworkable resolutions (that is, irresponsible from my point-of-view) were shouted through.

Finally, the Conference adjourned, and the leaders came over to Cathedral House to meet with reporters and television men, most of them white. It being July, I had one of my free Sunday afternoons. I watched over television as I am sure many of you did. Then all of a sudden we heard angry shouts. The camera picked out the frightened faces of white reporters, who began jumping out of windows, not nearly so dangerous a feat as it might seem because the room was on ground level. The camera swung to film about two dozen angry blacks invading the press conference and shouting at the top of their voices. Then we saw a young black slide a kindergarten chair violently in the direction of the fleeing newsmen, and then the screen went blank and the sound with it. We never did discover who had advertently or inadvertently pulled out the plug of the television, but that was the scene that was flashed on nation-wide television and repeated over and over again on the news stories that followed the rest of the afternoon, the evening, and the next day. Commentators drew upon their imaginations, as I did myself, to describe the havoc that must have been wrought on Cathedral House.

With a heavy heart I drove down early next morning to Cathedral House, wondering in horror what I would find. As I walked from corridor to corridor, from room to room, I stared in incredulity: I had never seen Cathedral House so immaculately clean and in such perfect order as I found it that morning! Not one cent of damage had been done, not even to the kindergarten chair that had figured so prominently in the last seconds of that television coverage!

Then what had happened came out. The invaders — and that is what they were, for they had not been invited to the Conference and were no

part of it — were members of the Mau-mau, who were at that time among the more militant of the blacks. I was told that they were highly disciplined and were trained to disrupt meetings by threats of violence but that they never committed any violence. Thus if they were arrested, they could be charged only with disrupting the peace, a misdemeanor and a minor crime, whereas if they inflicted bodily harm or damage to property, they could be charged with felony, a much more serious crime. So they committed no felony that fateful Sunday afternoon when they broke up the press conference in Cathedral House. As for the kindergarten chair slid with seeming violence along the floor after the fleeing newsmen, if you wanted to hurt someone, you wouldn't slide a small chair at him; you would pick it up and whack him over the head with it.

As for the spotlessness of Cathedral House the next day, the Committee had assigned three professional cleaners to spend the whole of Sunday night and early Monday morning to wash the walls and the windows and to make sure everything was in perfect order. Everything was.

I once heard a not very learned but very sincere Pentecostal preacher misquote Scripture by saying, "The Lord works in a mischievous way his wonders to perform." Well, there's more truth than Biblical accuracy in that sentence. As a Diocese we went through the trauma of that experience together and came away from it with as good a relationship as any Diocese has with its black community. And that is no small gain.

## VI

I have, I fear, spent an unconscionably long time on this matter, but since it was perhaps the most controversial matter in which our Diocese in our twenty years together has been involved and since I am perhaps the only one in a position to tell the complete story, I thought it ought to be on the written record although you would be amazed how many details I have left out for want of time.

I now turn to an altogether different matter. It stems from the fact that as Bishop, I am the pastor to the pastors, and naturally their well-being in their ministry and in their retirement is a prime concern to me.

When the Presiding Bishop asked me in 1966 to be a member of a special committee to study the Church Pension Fund, perhaps because I was once the chief underwriter of a small life and accident and health insurance company before I had been drawn into the ministry, I gladly accepted, for I have been vitally concerned not only with the salaries of active clergy but also with their retirement benefits as well as with pensions for retired clergy and with pensions for widows of clergy and their children.

It would take at least an hour to tell you the whole story of our year's study, but suffice it to say that with the professional help of the nation's largest actuarial company, we were able to recommend to the Seattle Convention in 1967 no less than nineteen improvements in benefits for

retired clergy, for disabled clergy, for widows and for clergy children. And without going into details we were able to present these improvements without any increase in pension assessments.

Needless to say, both Houses of the Seattle Convention in 1967 unanimously adopted these changes, and as our Committee pointed out in its report, of which I was co-author, we had studied every other pension fund of every denomination, and with the acceptance of these nineteen important improvements, our Church Pension Fund became the best church pension fund in the country and most likely the best in the world. It was my privilege to present our report to the House of Bishops and also to move the resolution which has since resulted in the comprehensive health insurance that now covers the clergy and their families.

For some reason or another, the Church Pension Fund has recently come under considerable criticism, mostly, I regret to say, from clergy who are sadly uninformed, but if any parson dissents from what I have said, I invite him to tell me which pension fund of which church he would rather be under than ours, and I shall be glad to compare with him that one with ours. I think that if you were to ask me what is the single greatest contribution I have made to the welfare of our Church at large, it would be this effort to improve the Church Pension Fund.

## VII

There are so many other things I should like to tell you under my topic "Twenty Years Together," but time does not permit, but give me four more short paragraphs.

From my viewpoint, as I prepare for retirement at the end of this year, these twenty years together have been the happiest of my ministry. As my Washington Bishop, the late Angus Dun, used to say, "Sure, being a bishop is a hard job, but it has its compensations."

I has indeed! Certainly we do not always agree with one another, but basically we are a unified Diocese. There are no ugly churchmanship conflicts such as used to plague our Episcopal Church and our Diocese. On the whole, we have not done too badly with our missionary quota to the national Church. When I came here in 1953, Newark had never paid its missionary quota in full. We made it in 1957, two years earlier than I thought we could, we continued to pay in full for the next ten years, slipped a little behind for the next four, picked it up in full for 1971 and 1972, but I am more than a little concerned for this year. At any rate, we have generally been the eighth largest giver of all the dioceses, and that is not too bad a record.

The leadership quality of our clergy is high, and we have vastly increased the number of laity in positions of responsibility. We are living in a time of rapid change, but our clergy and laity are more open to it than in most dioceses. We are in the process of restructuring our diocesan life to make our congregations and our Diocese more effective. We are preparing for a new thrust of evangelism — and Bishop Rath will speak about this in his address tomorrow.

Twenty years together! They have included tragic times, like the heart-breaking suicides of two clergy. They have included dangerous times, like the time that I wore a bullet-proof vest under my cassock with a Pinkerton man in the next room while I conferred with a man who had threatened my life. There have been hilarious times like the Diocesan Convention many years ago when we were first considering a minimum clergy scale and the Commission had recommended a lower scale for bachelor clergy than for married clergy, and a certain bachelor clergyman objected because, as he put it, "Bachelor clergy have to pay for some things that married clergy get for free."

As you can see, these twenty years have never been dull. While not uninterruptedly happy, they have been wonderful years, and clergy and laity alike, I thank you from a full and grateful heart!

**A TIME OF RENEWAL FOR OUTREACH**  
**THE THIRD ANNUAL ADDRESS**  
**OF THE RT. REV. GEORGE E. RATH, S.T.D.**  
**BISHOP COADJUTOR OF NEWARK**

The Supper has ended, and, in the atmosphere of fulfilling love and fellowship that prevails, Jesus is preparing his apostles for the awful and trying experience that awaits them all. He says, "Simon, Simon! Listen! Satan has received permission to test all of you, as a farmer separates the wheat from the chaff. But I have prayed for you, Simon, that your faith will not fail. And when you turn back to me, you must strengthen your brothers." (St. Luke 22:31-32, TEV.)

A strange passage! I am taught to pray, nothing wavering, so that my prayer may be answered. And here is my Lord assuring Simon Peter that he has prayed for him so that his faith may not fail, knowing all the while that it will fail, and that Simon Peter will have to turn back to him, in the authorized version, be "converted."

Now set this passage beside another pair of verses from our Lord's prayer for his disciples. "I sent them into the world, just as you sent me into the world. And for their sake I give myself to you, in order that they, too, may truly belong to you." (St. John 17:18-19, TEV.)

The phrase which in Today's English Version is translated, "I give myself to you," reads in the King James and American Standard versions, "I sanctify myself." In the more recent translations, almost uniformly, it appears as "I consecrate myself." All the phrases imply offering, here our Lord's self-offering to the Father.

I am sure the relationship between the two passages is apparent to you. Jesus offers himself, gives himself, to the Father in order to let, in order to enable, his disciples to offer themselves. Peter must turn back to Jesus, must be "converted," before he can strengthen his brother apostles. One person cannot help another until there has been a personal renewal, dedication, and self-offering in that person's own life. A Church that sets out to evangelize the world and to confront every person with Christ must first recognize and respond to the Gospel in its own life and must confront the world, not with the words of love alone, but with the example of love.

As this diocese is completing the first century of its own existence, there is a new interest and emphasis upon the Church's mission in and to the world. Or, rather, there is a revival of an old conviction that the Church itself is a mission to the world and has been sent to preach the Gospel to all nations. Preaching the good news of God's love for the world, a love revealed in the gift of his Son and in that Son's ministry among us, his suffering and death, his resurrection and ascension, preaching the good news of reconciling love of God that draws mankind back to God and binds all men and women in a fellowship and a family which transcends all the bounds and barriers of locality, nationality, race, language, or culture, even the barrier of time, this is the Church's



evangel, its good news. This is evangelism.

Last year, Bishop Stark expressed the hope that this year, when he will be completing more than twenty years as a bishop in the Diocese of Newark and more than fifteen years as its diocesan bishop, might be "characterized by a new and vigorous thrust of evangelism." This year, as you must know, is a year in which many religious bodies in the United States are engaged in an evangelistic enterprise which has taken the name, "Key 73." You may recall the definition of the purpose of evangelism which appeared in the report of The Commission on Evangelism to the General Convention of 1961. Bishop Stark was the secretary of that commission.

"One, it is to draw unchurched people into active Christian life in the fellowship of the Church, with commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour."

"Two, it is to strengthen the spiritual lives of those already in the body of the Church and to deepen their dedication to our Lord and His Church."

"Three, it is to send Christian people forth, in the power of the Holy Spirit, into the world so that the Gospel may be brought to bear on every aspect of individual and corporate life."

Every one of the goals expressed in that report a dozen years ago is valid for the Church today. It is still our mission to draw unchurched people into active Christian life in the fellowship of the Church, with commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour. It is always our hope that we may "strengthen the spiritual lives of those already in the body of the Church." It has always been the Church's commission "to send Christian people forth, in the power of the Holy Spirit so that the Gospel may be brought to bear on every aspect of individual and corporate life."

But, if I may take slight issue with the Commission's report, it seems to confuse the purpose of evangelism with the means. The purpose, the goal, of evangelism is to proclaim the redeeming and reconciling love of God in such ways that "unchurched people" are drawn into the family and fellowship of Christ's Church. Renewing and strengthening the spiritual lives of those already in the Church and sending them out, in the power of the Holy Spirit, to bring the Gospel to bear upon every aspect of life — these are the means, not ends.

It is the world that God loves that is the target of an evangelism which proclaims and demonstrates his love. The Church, the Body of Christ in the world, is the agent through which God's love is proclaimed and demonstrated as it was through the human life and death of Jesus more than nineteen centuries ago. A Church, whose members have been renewed and strengthened in the Spirit, a Church conscious of its mission to the world and ready for it, is the means, and the only means, by which those who stand outside the Church will be brought into its fellowship and share its commitment to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

First, I would enter two *caveats* on the subject of evangelism generally. As we talk about drawing "unchurched people" into the Church, we must be careful not to mistake our goal and purpose as being an effort to increase the number of members in the institutional church, and nothing more. "Key 73" has come to the fore at a time when the institutional church, in almost all its denominational forms, is acutely aware that its rate of growth has fallen behind the rate of growth of the general population, that there has been a marked and serious falling off in church attendance, that its financial situation is becoming critical. There is a natural temptation for any one of us to hope that a successful evangelistic campaign will fill the pews and the offering plates of the parish churches once again. This can never be the primary objective. If it is, we shall lose even if we accomplish it. We had large congregations, soaring membership. We built large and beautiful churches, parish houses, educational buildings, and we are still paying for many of them, those of us who are still around. For we failed to build in our people a true love for God, a real allegiance to Jesus Christ, or an honest concern for one another. Getting members alone is not a proper motivation of evangelism. Evangelism is a force and a power for witness that sends the Church out into the world to say to all and sundry, "God loves you," and to prove that love by its own example, by its own death if need be. Only after the Church has done that, can the Church dare hope to bring the world into its Lord's fold.

Secondly, I am particularly grateful to that 1961 Commission on Evangelism for its insistence upon the fact that the Gospel is to be "brought to bear on every aspect of individual *and corporate* life." In a recent issue of *The Living Church*, a journal which prides itself on *not* being a house organ of the Episcopal Church, there is an article by a gentleman sharply critical of certain members of the Executive Council who are, he feels, too deeply committed to the General Convention's Special Program to "understand fully where churchpeople are and what they really want." ("An Uneasy Hope," by Harry C. Griffith, TLC, May 6, 1973.) Mr. Griffith's "heart sank" at someone's remark, "We must maintain a balance between piety and social action." Mr. Griffith continues in an observation in which I should like to concur, "The Church was clearly calling, not for a balance between these positions, but for a recognition that they are both essential parts of the Christian life, the vertical and horizontal directions in which we concurrently reach if we are wholly in Jesus. I suspect that many of us have mistaken piety for Pharasaism, and have rejected it. Others have seen social involvement as simply humanism, and will have nothing to do with that. The Church is saying that the whole person in Christ loves God and his neighbor, and is calling us all to wholeness."

If churchpeople are really calling for a recognition that both piety and social action belong together in the Christian life, then Mr. Griffith and I are in accord. But no one can be the communications officer of the Diocese of Central Florida and director of the Bible Reading Fellowship in the

United States and not be aware of the fact that many churchpeople have seized upon the present recrudescence of emphasis upon evangelism as a welcome antidote to the Church's "meddling" in social concerns. They want to get back to what they conceive to be the "real business" of the Church, the salvation of individual souls. Mr. Griffith is uneasy with what appears to be the Executive Council's preoccupation with social action. I am uneasy over the exclusive focus upon the individual and the individual's salvation that has been characteristic of so many evangelistic programs.

Evangelism is not a turning away from the Church's concern and stake in society. I said earlier that the whole world is the target of evangelism. Human institutions and customs and habits must be redeemed as well as human souls. Reinhold Niebuhr pointed out a generation ago how small is the hope for "moral man" in an "immoral society." Our society, as well as ourselves, stand in need of redemption. Both self and society yearn for reconciliation. The Christian concern that led this Episcopal Church in 1967 to accept its Presiding Bishop's challenge at the General Convention in Seattle and to attempt, at least, to "take its place, humbly and boldly, alongside of, and in support of, the dispossessed and oppressed peoples of this country for the healing of our national life" — this concern must not be lost or abandoned in the newly rediscovered zeal for individual pietism and the singing of gospel songs that celebrate the joy of a relationship in which there's just you and me, Lord, just you and me!

Personal renewal and even the renewal of the Church are not the goals of evangelism. They are the means to evangelism. A Church or a diocese that sets out to "do the work of an evangelist" had better prepare itself for the job. "For their sakes," Jesus said, "I give myself to you. I sanctify, I consecrate myself." To Peter He said, "When you turn back to me, you must strengthen your brothers."

I have been greatly encouraged in the "conversations" I have held with the clergy and with representative lay persons to discover that, among other concerns we share, two at least are paramount. (Incidentally, I recommend this free and open exchange of views and opinions to parish clergy and their congregations. It can be a chastening experience, it can be a constructive experience.) Two concerns that seem to be shared by all are a concern for outreach and a concern for renewal. We are committed to the outreach that Bishop Stark's call to evangelism initiated and expressed, and we are concerned about renewal in our personal lives, in the lives of the congregations to which we belong, and in the life of the diocese and of the general Church. We are deeply aware of the need for renewal in our own lives and in the life of our Church, for we know that until this renewal takes place we have precious little to offer to others. We must be converted, we must turn back to Christ, before we can hope to lead others to Him. For their sakes, we need to give ourselves, to consecrate our lives, to Him.

I am glad that I do not have to say this as if I were laying a charge upon you, a preacher exhorting his flock. We share a common concern and a common need for renewal in faith, for rebirth in the Spirit. Almost everywhere I have gone in the past several months, men and women, clergy and lay, individually and groups, have expressed this same need for a sense of renewal in their personal lives and in the corporate life of the church.

The newly formed Commission on Evangelism, charged with carrying out Bishop Stark's call for "a new and vigorous thrust of evangelism," decided at its first meeting that such a program cannot be launched without involving the clergy and the people of the diocese in a preliminary period of self-renewal in commitment to Christ. It is not my province to tell you how this commission will try to carry out its work. I may say that it seems likely that we shall use the fall of 1973 as a period of intensive individual and group preparation for the more extensive program that will begin in 1974. And I am very happy to confirm the fact that Bishop Stark has accepted our invitation to serve as Consultant to the Commission on Evangelism during those first months of his official "retirement." Both on my own behalf and on behalf of the people of the diocese he has served so well and so long, I am most deeply grateful to Bishop Stark for his willingness to undertake this assignment. And I pray for his strength to carry it out.

# Rules of Order

98TH ANNUAL CONVENTION MAY 12TH & 13TH, 1972

## CONVENTION COMMITTEES

- I. The following Convention Committees, consisting of clergymen and lay persons, shall be appointed by the President:
  - A. Arrangements
  - B. Rules of Order
  - C. Elections
  - D. Resolutions
  - E. Dispatch of Business
  - F. To Certify Minutes
- II. The President, Vice-President, and Secretary of the Convention shall be members, ex-officio, of all Convention Committees.
- III. The Convention Committees shall be empowered to take appropriate action prior to, and during, the next Annual Convention, as well as any special Convention held during their year of appointment.

### Arrangements

- IV. The Committee on Arrangements shall be responsible for receiving post convention recommendations, and from such recommendations to make referrals in the following areas:
  - A. To the Ecclesiastical Authority—recommendations pertaining to location, date, and length of sessions.
  - B. To the Committee on Rules of Order—recommendations pertaining to the legislative procedure.
  - C. To the Committee on Elections—recommendations pertaining to nomination and election procedure.
  - D. To the Committee on Resolutions—recommendations pertaining to the resolution procedure.
  - E. To the Committee on Dispatch of Business—recommendations pertaining to the agenda and calendar of business.

The Committee shall recommend to the Diocesan Council the procedures and arrangements for the Pre-convention meetings of Deputies, and shall be responsible for all physical arrangements of the Convention.

### Rules of Order

- V. The Committee on Rules of Order shall be responsible for the Rules of Order.

### Elections

- VI. The Committee on Elections shall be responsible for the following nomination and election procedures at the Annual Convention:
  - A. The Secretary of the Convention shall send out in the Call, the time and place of the Convention, a list and job description of the offices to

be filled by election, the names of the incumbents of these offices, and an official nomination form. This Call shall be sent out at least one hundred and twenty (120) days before the date of Convention to each clerical member of the Convention, and to each Lay Deputation whose certificate has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon 1. The Call shall be printed in THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN.

- B. Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled by Convention, shall, at least ninety (90) days before the date of Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary on the official nomination form. The nominator shall also furnish on the official nomination form the nominee's qualifications for the office sought.
- C. The Committee, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each Clerical and Lay Deputy entitled to a seat in the Convention. These "sample" ballots together with the nominee's qualifications shall be mailed by the Secretary to each Deputation at least sixty (60) days before the date of the Convention.
- D. If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the "sample" ballot, any Deputy may file with the Secretary the name of one candidate for any such office on the official nomination form. Such nominations may be filed up to twenty-one (21) days before the date of the Convention. The Committee shall announce the names of such nominees prior to the distribution of the official ballot.
- E. At the beginning of the opening session the Committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of the nominees. The arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.
- F. After each list of nominees as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks are provided so that any voter may use them for a "write-in" vote.
- G. Only official ballots may be used in elections, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. Since the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot, no vote shall be counted in its class on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

### Resolutions

#### VII. The Committee on Resolutions shall be responsible for receiving all resolutions without exception.

- A. All resolutions to be considered for action by the Annual Convention shall be submitted to the Secretary of the Convention in writing and signed by a Deputy not less than ninety (90) days before the date of Convention. Resolutions should be submitted on white 8½ by 11 paper, typed and double spaced, in a standard form of three clear sections: the "whereas", dealing with the resolution background, the "resolved", naming the action desired, and the "further resolved", providing for the implementation of the resolution if adopted. After the expiration of the ninety (90) day deadline the Secretary shall transmit to the Committee all resolutions submitted to him.
- B. The Committee shall collate all resolutions dealing with obviously similar subjects and will invite the submitters to meet and discuss such collation.
- C. The Committee shall submit its report to the Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the date of Convention recommending the adoption or rejection of each resolution proposed, or the adoption of any such

resolution as amended or collated by the Committee. This report shall be mailed by the Secretary of each Deputation at least sixty (60) days before the date of Convention.

- D. Resolutions will be permitted from the floor only when they carry a clear statement in writing of the emergency that leads to the request for their consideration and only by a two-thirds vote.

#### Dispatch of Business

- VIII. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be responsible for the Calendar of Business. The Committee shall always be entitled to the floor on business pertaining to that Committee.

#### To Certify Minutes

- IX. At the close of Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.

### ON DECORUM AND DEBATE

- X. Except when in conflict with the Constitution or Canons or any Rule herein contained, the latest edition of "Robert's Rules of Order" shall govern the interpretation of these rules and the procedure to follow.
- XI. No motion shall be considered as before Convention unless seconded and, when required by the President, reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
- XII. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
- XIII. No member shall speak more than twice in the same debate without leave of the Convention (except the mover, who is entitled to reply).
- XIV. If any member in speaking or action transgresses the rules of the Convention, the President shall call him to order, and he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
- XV. The following motions shall have priority in order listed. The mover
- cannot interrupt a member who has the floor.
  - must be recognized, and
  - the motion must be seconded
- A. To Adjourn or To Recess  
Not debatable—majority vote
  - B. To Lay on Table or To Table  
Not debatable—majority vote
  - C. To Move the Previous Question, or Limit or Extend Debate  
Not debatable—amendable as to time if specified—  
two-thirds vote
  - D. To Postpone to a Certain Time  
Debatable—amendable—majority vote
  - E. To Commit or Recommit to any Committee  
Debatable—amendable—majority vote
  - F. To Amend or To Substitute  
Debatable—amendable—majority vote

- G. To Postpone Indefinitely  
Debatable—not amendable—majority vote
- H. To Suspend the Rules or Take Up Business Out of Order  
Not debatable—two-thirds vote
- I. To Divide the Question  
Not debatable—majority vote
- J. To Reconsider—(must be made on day the vote is taken)
  - 1. Must be moved and seconded by ones who voted in majority
  - 2. Debatable—two-thirds vote

#### COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE

- XVI. On motion duly made and passed, the Convention may go into Committee of the Whole for the consideration of any matter. The President shall designate some member of the Convention to act as Chairman of the Committee, which, when in session, shall be governed by these rules.
  - A. A motion to rise and to report to the Convention, with or without leave to sit again, may be made at any time, and shall take precedence of all other motions, and shall be decided without debate. No such motion once made shall be renewed until further proceeding shall have taken place in the Committee.
  - B. A motion that a vote be taken at some designated time may be made and be disposed of without debate at any time, but as before provided a motion to report to the Convention shall take precedence.
  - C. No motion to lay on the table shall be entertained.

#### REPORTS

- XVII. No printed matter of any kind shall be distributed at the Convention or placed on the seats except by the authority of the President or Secretary.
- XVIII. All reports shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending Convention action shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
- XIX. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.



## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

NINETY-NINTH CONVENTION  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Calendar of BusinessFriday, May 11, 1973

5:30 p. m. Eucharist, Trinity Cathedral

6:30 p. m. Dinner, Robert Treat Hotel

## Agenda:

1. The President announces a quorum in both orders.
2. The President's Introductions.
3. The Report of the Secretary of Convention.
4. Introductions of those retired since last Convention, new priests and deacons, and others.
5. Election of a Committee on Constitutions and Canons.
6. Bishop's nominations to Commission on Ministry.
7. Report of the Committee on Rules of Order.
8. Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business.
9. Resolutions of Greeting for those present or absent.
10. Report of Convention Committees, Institutions, Organizations, Departments, Commissions, Services Trusts and Funds and Boards, filed by title and requiring no action or presentations and acceptance thereof.

8:00 p. m. Introductions of parishes and missions in mergers and consolidations.  
Partial report of the Committee on Constitutions and Canons: second reading of Article II, Section 7 pertaining to "Voting by Orders".

## Elections

9:00 p. m. The Bishop's Address

Further consultation of the 1973 operating budget.  
Report and Appropriate Resolutions of the Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries.  
Report on the Elections, and second ballot taken, if necessary.

## Recess

Saturday, May 12, 1973

- 9:00 a. m.      Opening Prayers.  
                  The Bishop Coadjutor's Address.  
                  Report on the elections, if necessary.  
                  Introduction of resolutions of new matter requiring suspension of rules.  
                  Report of the Treasurer and Presentation of the Budgets.  
                  Special announcements and introductions:  
                            Eagle's Nest Camp  
                            Christ Hospital  
                            Bishop Stark Honors Committee  
                  Report of the Committee on Constitutions and Canons on all matters not previously acted upon.  
                  Break  
                  Report of the Committee on Resolutions.
- 12:00 p. m.      Noon Day Prayers
- 12:30 p. m.      Lunch  
                  Continuation of discussion, and action on resolutions, if necessary.  
                  Reports not filed by title.  
                  Unfinished business.  
                  Closing Prayers.
- 4:30 p. m.      Adjournment.

# The Annual Convention

The Ninety-Ninth Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Friday, May 11th, 1973, and Saturday, May 12th, 1973, in the Hotel Robert Treat, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at five-thirty o'clock in Trinity Cathedral by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D. The Necrology was read at this service.

## FRIDAY, EVENING SESSION

The Friday evening session of the Convention was called to order at 6:30 o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop of Newark in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders, the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops .....	3
Presbyters .....	143
Deacons .....	8
Lay Deputies .....	400
Total Number of Deputies (Clerical and Lay) .....	551
Number of Congregations represented .....	126

During the dinner hour the following business was accomplished:

The Bishop's introductions.

Election of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Bishop's Nominations to the Commission on Ministry.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Resolutions of Greeting.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Acceptance of Reports filed by title.

## THE BISHOP'S INTRODUCTIONS

Retired since last Convention: the Reverend Francis D. Daley.

*By Ordination to the Priesthood to January 1, 1973:* the Reverend Messrs. Peter Henry Van Ness, John Blair Pumphrey, Tracy Hartwell Wilder, III, and David Raymond Ferner.

*By Letters Dimissory to January 1, 1973:* the Reverend Messrs. William D. Galer, Jr., Walter E. Lewis, and Norval Scott.

*By Ordination to the Priesthood since January 1, 1973:* the Reverend Messrs. John B. Chane, Curtis W. Hart, Peter Boyle, and Robert N. Neske, Jr.

*By Reception to the Priesthood since January 1, 1973:* the Reverend John J. Negrotto.

*By Ordination to the Diaconate to January 1, 1973:* the Reverend Messrs. Dale L. Cranston, Thomas C. Hummel, and Jose Chiovarou.

*By Ordination to the Perpetual Diaconate to January 1, 1973:* the Reverend Messrs. Arthur Charles Delo, Wallace M. Coursen, Jr., Herbert B. Tietjen, Edmund Everett Jacobitti, Clarence Searles, and Robert L. Colyer, Sr.

*By Ordination to the Perpetual Diaconate since January 1, 1973:* the Reverend Lester S. Fagg, Jr., and the Reverend Mary Frances Evans.

*By Letter Dimissory since January 1, 1973:* the Reverend Edward W. Schmidt. Floor Assistant: Jonathan Groff.

The Convention gave a standing ovation to Mrs. Virginia Grabyne who was attending the Convention after forty-five years on the Diocesan Staff. Mrs. Grabyne has announced her intention to retire this year.

### **ELECTION OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS**

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Reverend Richard Pease and was elected: Messrs. Charles W. Kappes, and George W. Clark, the Hon. Ward J. Herbert and the Reverend Messrs. William Wetherell and Trevor E. G. Thomas.

### **BISHOP'S NOMINATIONS TO THE COMMISSION ON MINISTRY**

Under the provision of Canon 4 the Bishop presented his nominations to the Commission on Ministry which nominations were confirmed by vote of the Convention:

*Class of 1974:*

Mr. Thomas Millard, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

*Class of 1976:*

The Rev. Marshall T. Rice, Christ Church, Ridgewood

The Rev. Harry B. Whitley, St. Paul's, Paterson

The Rev. Donald Kimmick, Good Shepherd, Midland Park

Dr. E. Joseph Piel, St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells

Mr. John Snyder, Christ Church, Ridgewood

Mr. Arthur Albiston, Grace Church, Madison

### **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS**

The following report of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business was presented by the Reverend Leon Plante and on motion was adopted:

The Committee on the Dispatch of Business for the 99th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark would like to recommend for the use of this Convention the Calendar of Business as distributed to the Delegates.

The Committee moves the adoption of this Calendar of Business for the 1973 Convention.

Respectfully submitted,  
Leon H. Plante, Chairman

### **REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES OF ORDER**

The following report of the Committee on the Rules of Order was presented by Mrs. J. Eugene Rankin and on motion was adopted:

The Committee on Rules of Order for the 99th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark has performed the duties prescribed for it in the Rules of Order for 1972.

After detailed consideration of the Rules of Order adopted for the 1972 Convention, the Committee voted to recommend adoption of the same (found on pages 60 through 63 of the 1972 Diocesan Journal), for the 1973 Convention with a clarifying change of the opening words of Rule #16 so that it would read: "On motion duly made and passed . . ."

The Committee moves the adoption of these Rules of Order for the 1973 Convention.

Respectfully,  
Mary Glenn Rankin, Chairman

On motion by the Venerable Henry M. Biggin the following resolution was adopted:

**BE IT RESOLVED** that the Convention sends its affectionate greetings and hearty good wishes to Mrs. Theodore Ludlow, the widow of our late and beloved Suffragan Bishop.

### REPORTS FILED BY TITLE

The Standing Committee  
 Holiday House Committee  
 Eagle's Nest Camp Committee  
 Delaware Properties Committee  
 Trinity Cathedral  
 Episcopal Community Services  
 Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties  
 Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen  
 The Church Pension Fund  
 Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen  
 Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association  
 Episcopal Capital Loan Fund  
 Diocesan Altar Guild  
 Brotherhood of St. Andrew  
 Girls' Friendly Society  
 Youth Consultation Service  
 The Liturgical Commission  
 Commission on Ministry  
 Bishops' Emergency Fund for the Ministry

The Bishop introduced the deputations from the most recent parish consolidations: St. Andrew's and Holy Communion, South Orange, and St. Paul's, Paterson, which had united with St. Luke's, Paterson.

### BISHOP'S COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS

*Committee on New Parishes:* the Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

*Committee on the Church Pension Fund:* the Venerable Sydney E. Grant

*Committee to Certify the Minutes:* the Venerable Henry M. Biggin, the Reverend Frank Marshall

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

On motion by Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Chancellor and Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, the following amendment to the Constitution was adopted at second reading:

To amend the second sentence and delete the third sentence of Article II, Section 7 of the Constitution to read:

On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of five Lay Deputies, each from a different Parish or Mission, the vote upon any question shall be by orders, each clerical and each lay deputy voting individually; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.

A motion to amend Article II, Section 5, clause (2) of the Constitution to include two years non-payment of quota as grounds to disqualify Lay Deputations from Convention voting was defeated in both orders.

### COMMITTEE ON RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES

On motion by the Venerable Henry M. Biggin the following committee on Rights of Lay Deputies was elected: the Reverend Paul Deckenbach, Mrs. Morgan Thomas, and Mr. Seward Epps.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report:

### REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the 99th Annual Convention now in session.

Parochial Reports for the year 1972 have not been received from:

Bloomfield, Advent  
 Bloomfield, Ascension  
 Englewood, St. John's  
 Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
 Jersey City, Incarnation  
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ Church

The Lay Deputies from the following churches are not entitled to vote at any session of this Convention:

1) For failure to transmit a Lay Deputies Certificate according to Canon 1, Section 2

Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
 Jersey City, Ascension  
 Jersey City, Incarnation  
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's  
 Newark, St. Andrew's

2) For failure "for the TWO YEARS immediately preceding... to report to the Bishop as required by Canon" (Article II, Section 5 (1))

Bloomfield, Advent  
 Bloomfield, Ascension  
 Englewood, St. Johns'  
 Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
 Jersey City, Incarnation  
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's  
 Pompton Lakes, Christ Church

3) For failure to pay assessment "for the TWO YEARS immediately preceding" this Convention (Article II, Section 5 (2))

Edgewater, Mediator  
 Hoboken, Holy Innocents'  
 Jersey City, Grace, Greenville  
 Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst  
 Newark, St. Andrew's

A very special "thank you" has to be given to all Cathedral House personnel and Diocesan members for their extra help and cooperation in assisting the Secretary in the completion of his assigned tasks.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Edler  
 Secretary of the Convention

### TELLERS OF THE ELECTION

The Chair appointed the following Tellers of the Election:

*Head Teller:* Mr. William Bigelow, St. George's, Maplewood

*Ballot Station A:* H. T. Sasso, Walter D. Sumner, Roy W. Waters

*Ballot Station B:* Arthur West, Ralph V. Chamblin, Jr., Edgar K. Hennel

*Ballot Station C:* Olive DiMarzo, Donald W. Braly, Olav D. Danielson

*Ballot Station D:* Joseph S. Jones, Martin T. Dyke, Nicholas Boshko

*Ballot Station E:* Alice Billmeyer, Willis Good, Christopher Wain

### NO CONTEST ELECTIONS

On motion by the Head Teller the following resolution was adopted:

**RESOLVED** that unanimous consent be given by the Convention to the suspension of the Rules of Elections and to the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the ballot where there is no contest, namely:

**SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION:** the Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes

**TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION:** Mr. John N. Page, St. Luke's, Montclair

**ASSISTANT TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION:** Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, All Saints', Millington

**ECCLESIASTICAL COURT—Class of 1979:** the Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park

\_\_\_\_\_ **Class of 1975:** the Rev. Frank Marshall, Retired

**TRINITY CATHEDRAL CHAPTER—Class of 1976:** Mr. Robert Turner, House of Prayer, Newark

**DEPUTIES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD—Class of 1975:** the Rev. Waldron L. Coon, St. John's, Dover; the Rev. Frank Marshall, Retired

\_\_\_\_\_ **Class of 1975:** Mr. Andrew Hazleton, St. Michael's, Wayne

**STANDING COMMITTEE—Class of 1977:** Mr. Gilbert Carrell, Christ Church, Hackensack

\_\_\_\_\_ **Class of 1974:** Mr. Arthur L. Nims, III, Grace Church,

Madison

The Secretary of the Convention appointed the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg, the Reverend Addison K. Groff, Rector of St. Peter's Church, Rochelle Park, and the Reverend Waldron L. Coon, Rector of St. John's Church, Dover as his Assistant Secretaries.

### OFFICIAL BALLOT

The Official Ballot was distributed as follows:

#### For Standing Committee, Class of 1977

The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, St. Paul's, Montvale

The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, St. Luke's, Montclair

#### For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1976

The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Atonement, Fair Lawn

The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler, Redeemer, Morristown

#### For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1975

Mr. Fred E. Hall, Trinity, Arlington

Mrs. Ruth Povinelli, St. James', Ridgefield

Mr. Denis N. R. James, St. Paul's, Englewood

#### For Department of Missions, Class of 1976

The Rev. William H. Strain, Calvary, Summit

The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes

The Rev. James D. VonDreele, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights

The Rev. David H. Hamilton, St. Paul's, Morris Plains

The Rev. Donald J. Schroder, St. Thomas, Newark

The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, St. Mary's, Sparta

Mrs. Irene Merritt, Anunciation, Oradell

Mr. William Clegg, House of Prayer, Newark

Mrs. Bernice Moran, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge

Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park

Mrs. Doris Kuhl, St. David's, Kinnelon

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RIGHTS OF LAY DEPUTIES

On motion by the Reverend Paul Deckenbach, chairman, the following Lay Deputations were given voting privileges:

Advent, Bloomfield  
Ascension, Bloomfield  
Christ Church, Pompton Lakes  
Incarnation, Jersey City

Polls were opened at 8:57 o'clock and closed at 9:12 o'clock.

At 9:15 o'clock the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., L.H.D., delivered his Twentieth Annual Address.

### TREASURER'S REPORTS

Mr. John Page, Treasurer of the Convention, gave his reports. (See Reports of Convention.)

All Financial Reports to the Convention and of the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company, and copies of the auditors' reports were available for inspection.

### THE WORKING PROGRAM BUDGET FOR 1973

On motion by Mr. John N. Page, Treasurer, the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council in order to follow the direction of the Diocesan Convention of 1972 in applying the priorities of the Program Budget adopted a "pro tem" working budget on January 31, 1973 of \$594,216.00; and

WHEREAS the most up-to-date total of pledges and cash from congregations total \$609,000 — which by past experience must be discounted by 5% for non-payment, therefore yielding only \$578,550 during 1973; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Diocesan Convention adopt a working budget of \$578,550; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the reduction of \$15,666 be effected by directing the Diocesan Council to apply the same principle proposed in the 1974 budget, namely to insure proper weight to the National Church's asking — we propose that the \$325,000 be apportioned on the same basis as the amounts of Essential, Desirable A, B and C items to be spent within the Diocese.

*Explanation:*

	For		For	Total by
	In-Diocese Program	%	PECUSA	Priority*
Essential .....	\$279,735	72.7%	\$235,818	\$515,553
Desirable A .....	45,235	11.8%	38,276	83,511
Desirable B .....	49,775	12.9%	41,844	
Desirable C .....	10,000	2.6%	8,434	
TOTAL .....	\$384,745	100%	\$324,372	\$599,064

\*Sums of In-Diocese Program and PECUSA Program

Applying the above principle cited in the resolution and revealed in these figures the National Church would receive Essential \$235,818 plus Desirable A \$38,276 for a total of \$274,094 instead of \$289,000 as directed by the 1972 Convention.

Since the Essential and Desirable A items of the entire Program Function total \$599,064, the Diocesan Council will be able to fund all Essential items and \$24,721 of the Desirable A items of the In-Diocese Program. A reduction of \$20,514 has already been effected by administrative action in programs of the Department of Missions and the now-inoperative Department of Urban Work.



### RESOLUTIONS ON CLERGY SALARIES

On motion by the Reverend Hayward Levy, chairman of the Standing Commission to Study Clergy Salaries, the following resolutions were adopted:

#### Resolution I

WHEREAS the Convention's mandated increases in minimum salaries for clergymen of the Diocese of Newark during the past three years barely have kept up with the increase in the cost of living for this area as reported in official government indices,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that subject to the provisions of Resolution III below, the 99th Convention of the Diocese of Newark adjust minimum salary scales at all levels for 1974 to effect an increase of 5.5% over corresponding scales adopted for 1973, as indicated below:

	1973	Increase	1974
Step 1 — Deacon .....	\$7,390	\$410	\$7,800
Step 2 — Priest with less than 2 years' service	8,000	440	8,440
Step 3 — Priest with 2 to 6 years' service .....	8,240	450	8,690
Step 4 — Priest with 6 to 10 years' service ....	8,490	470	8,960
Step 5 — Priest with 10 to 14 years' service ...	8,860	490	9,350
Step 6 — Priest with 14 or more years' service	9,230	510	9,740

	1973	1974
Age equivalencies (as established by prior Conventions):		
Age 30 — Step 3 .....	\$8,240	\$8,690
Age 34 — Step 4 .....	8,490	8,960
Age 38 — Step 5 .....	8,860	9,350
Age 42 — Step 6 .....	9,230	9,740

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all increments due to age or length of service shall, in fact, become effective at the beginning of the fiscal year following the date upon which the clergyman becomes eligible for such increases either by reason of length of service or age; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in addition to the appropriate cash salary, all clergy shall continue to receive standard allowances and perquisites established by previous Conventions, as follows:

- (a) Suitable housing, properly maintained
- (b) Heat
- (c) Electricity
- (d) Water
- (e) Gas (if necessary)
- (f) Local telephone service, if required for parish purposes
- (g) Auto allowance (\$1200 minimum, according to 1973 standards)

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention continue the policy established in 1970 that all clergy receiving minimum cash salaries shall receive the additional sum of \$100 per year per dependent child (as defined by I.R.S. regulations), up to a limit of four (4) children; and that these allowances be treated as regular salary in establishing disbursement schedules.

#### Resolution II

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention recommend that in cases where clergymen currently are receiving a salary above 1973 minimum standards, they likewise receive a salary increase of 5.5%, or of an

amount equal to the cost of living increase in this area in 1973, whichever is higher, such salary increase to be effective January 1, 1974.

#### Resolution IV

WHEREAS the continuing education of the clergy is of vital importance both to the quality of ministry provided to a congregation and to the development of the skills of the clergyman; and

WHEREAS numerous opportunities exist for the continuing education of the clergy both in theological and related fields,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the 99th Convention of the Diocese of Newark urges the Vestries and Executive Committees of the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese to encourage their clergy to participate in programs of continuing education; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that to implement such a program, each Parish and Mission make available annually a minimum of 1 week and a sum of not less than \$200.00 to be used for continuing education of the clergy under contract to said specific congregation. Such education shall be selected from programs approved by the Diocesan Commission on Ministry or, if in a related field, with the approval of the Vestry or Executive Committee. In the event of a specific program requiring more time or funds than are annually allotted, the clergyman may be permitted to accumulate the annual time and funds for a period not to exceed four years.

Resolution III which directed the Diocesan Council "to adjust further upward the minimum scales shown in Resolution I if - the cost of living index - shows an increase in excess of 5.5 per cent" was defeated by a vote of 145 "Ayes" and 170 "Nays."

In response to the report of the Diocesan Standing Commission to Study Clergy Salaries the following resolution was adopted on motion by the Reverend David R. Covell, Jr., and Leslie Yates:

WHEREAS the salaries of parochial clergy are a continuing central concern to the Church as evidenced by this report of the diocesan clergy salary commission; and

WHEREAS every recent national and diocesan study of the problems of parish priests underlines the high priority of the financial problem for clergy families (i.e. the chronic condition of deprivation);

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention memorialize members of both Houses of the General Convention meeting this fall in Louisville to return home and give support and encouragement to clergy associations to press for more responsible salaries for all parochial clergy; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention memorialize both Houses of the General Convention to urge the Bishops and Clerical and Lay Deputies to motivate each diocese to enable its own clergy salary commissions to be in communication with and to work in cooperation with similar commissions of dioceses in their respective Provinces (i.e. metropolitan dioceses with metropolitan dioceses, non-metropolitan dioceses with non-metropolitan dioceses); and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that our diocesan clergy salary commission be commended for its work to date and that it continue to press for more responsible salaries in this diocese.

The evening session adjourned at 11:01 o'clock.

### SATURDAY, MORNING SESSION

Following prayers the Convention met, pursuant to adjournment motion, at 9:00 o'clock with the Right Reverend the Bishop Coadjutor of Newark in the chair.

The Convention was informed that Bishop Stark had collapsed after the evening session and had been hospitalized.

### BISHOP'S INTRODUCTIONS

Saturday floor assistants from St. John Baptist School: Misses Lois Eckler, Ann-Marie Schreehan, Marjelyn Paulson, and Elizabeth Winther.

### FIRST REPORT ON ELECTIONS

The Tellers of the Elections reported the following:

Number of votes cast — 430

Necessary for election — 216

#### For Standing Committee, Class of 1977

The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, St. Paul's, Montvale ..... 187

\*The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, St. Luke's, Montclair ..... 240

#### For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1976

\*The Rev. Alfred M. Niese, Jr., Atonement, Fair Lawn ..... 272

The Rev. F. Sanford Cutler, Redeemer, Morristown ..... 154

#### For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1975

Mr. Fred E. Hall, Trinity, Arlington ..... 146

Mrs. Ruth Povinelli, St. James', Ridgefield ..... 159

Mr. Denis N. R. James, St. Paul's, Englewood ..... 113

*No election in Synod election*

#### For Department of Missions, Class of 1976

\*The Rev. William H. Strain, Calvary, Summit ..... 320

\*The Rev. John R. Edler, St. Alban's, Oakland/Franklin Lakes ... 308

The Rev. James D. Von Dreele, St. John's, Hasb. Hts. .... 251

The Rev. David H. Hamilton, St. Paul's, Morris Plains ..... 228

\*The Rev. Donald J. Schroder, St. Thomas', Newark ..... 254

\*The Rev. Harold F. Shaffer, St. Mary's, Sparta ..... 325

\*Mrs. Irene Merritt, Annunciation, Oradell ..... 313

\*Mr. William Clegg, House of Prayer, Newark ..... 334

Mrs. Bernice Moran, St. Paul's, Wood Ridge ..... 274

\*Mr. Herbert G. Draesel, Sr., St. Andrew's, Harrington Park ..... 364

\*Mrs. Doris Kuhl, St. David's, Kinnelon ..... 344

#### \*ELECTED

Polls for the Second Ballot opened at 9:17 o'clock and closed at 9:30 o'clock.

At 9:31 o'clock, the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, the Right Reverend George E. Rath, S.T.D. delivered his Third Annual Address.

### RESOLUTIONS OF NEW MATTER

On motion by the Reverend Archie M. Palmer, Jr., the following resolution was adopted:

**WHEREAS** the Right Reverend Leland Stark is our Bishop and serves as the focus for our Diocese, and

**WHEREAS** Bishop Stark has sustained sudden illness during the 99th Convention of the Diocese of Newark and has been hospitalized,

**THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED** that the 99th Convention of the

Diocese send its affectionate best wishes to Bishop Stark and assure him of our prayers for him in his present illness.

The Convention by vote suspended the Rules of Order, and the Chair referred a Resolution from the House of Prayer to the Committee on Resolutions.

### ASSESSMENT BUDGET

Upon presentation of the Episcopal and Administrative Functions of the Program and Budget for 1974 by Mr. John N. Page, Treasurer, the Convention resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole to consider these functions and to rise at 10:20 o'clock. Dr. Malcolm Talbott was appointed chairman, the Reverend John R. Edler, recorder.

On motion by Mr. John Page, Treasurer, the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5, Section 4 (h), to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the episcopal and administrative expenses of the Diocese, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Convention approve the proposed assessment budget for 1974 and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$424,171.

### QUOTA BUDGET

Upon presentation of the Program Function for 1974 by Mr. John N. Page, Treasurer, the Convention resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole to consider the Program Function, and to rise at 11:55 o'clock. Dr. Malcolm Talbott was appointed chairman, the Reverend John R. Edler, recorder.

On motion by Mr. John N. Page, Treasurer, the following resolutions were adopted:

WHEREAS the Diocesan Council is charged with responsibility of preparing a budget covering the program functions of the Diocese and General Church for the ensuing year, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Convention approve the 1974 Program Function Budget of \$796,561.

WHEREAS Title 1, Canon 4, Section 6 (d), of the General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church, therefore be it further

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission based upon the average amount of the current expenses for the past three years.

The Right Reverend Kenneth Anand, Vicar of the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco, led the Convention in its noon day prayers.

### SECOND REPORT ON ELECTIONS

The Tellers of the Election reported the following:

Number of votes cast — 429

Necessary for election — 215

#### For Deputies to the Provincial Synod, Class of 1975

Mr. Fred E. Hall, Trinity, Arlington ..... 120

Mrs. Ruth Povinelli, St. James', Ridgefield ..... 206

Mr. Denis N. R. James, St. Paul's, Englewood ..... 87

Since there was no election the Convention accepted, through unanimous consent, the recommendation that Mrs. Ruth Povinelli be declared Deputy and Messrs. Fred E. Hall and Denis N. R. James, Supplemental Deputies.

Mr. Floyd E. Rightmire, new director of Eagle's Nest Camp, was introduced by the Reverend Alfred L. Salt.

The Reverend John Stanton reported on the Bishop Leland Strak Pavilion at Christ Hospital in Jersey City.

The Convention recessed at 12:18 o'clock

Luncheon was served at the tables.

### SATURDAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

The Convention reconvened at 1:00 o'clock with the Bishop Coadjutor in the Chair.

The Reverend William Strain, chairman, reported for the Bishop Stark Honors Committee.

The Reverend James G. Pendorf reported for the Stewardship Task Force.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

On motion by the Chancellor, Mr. Charles Kappes, chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons the following was adopted:

To amend Canon 2 as follows:

To delete present Section 1

To renumber present Sections 2, 3, 4 & 5 to read Sections 1, 2, 3 & 4.

An amendment to Canon 8, Section 6, making it mandatory for a vestryman to be a communicant was defeated.

On motion by Mr. Kappes, the following was adopted:

WHEREAS a waiting period of one year after a final decree of divorce or annulment before applying for a marital judgment in the Episcopal Church causes hardship for many communicants;

BE IT RESOLVED that this 99th Convention of the Diocese of Newark memorialize General Convention to amend Title 1, Canon 18, Sec. 2(a) by deleting from the penultimate sentence the words 'and that at least one year shall have elapsed from the date that the decree became final'."

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

A motion to limit debate to 15 minutes was defeated.

### TO RESCIND THE RESOLUTION ON ORDINATION OF WOMEN

After a request, pursuant to Article II, Section 7, of the Diocesan Constitution by the Reverend Messrs. John R. Purnell, Frederick R. Gutekunst, John J. Negrotto, Harry B. Whitley, and William R. Wetherell for a vote by orders the resolution to rescind the 98th Annual Convention's Resolution on Ordination of Women was defeated by the following vote:

Clergy order	"Ayes" 65	"Nays" 60
--------------	-----------	-----------

Lay order	"Ayes" 120	"Nays" 172
-----------	------------	------------

### RESOLUTION ON REPATRIATION

A resolution on repatriation of young men who had demonstrated their abhorrence of war was defeated by a vote of 185 "Ayes" and 213 "Nays."

A motion was adopted limiting future speakers on resolutions to three minutes each.

### **"TO PUT THE OPERATING EXPENSES OF SEMINARIES INTO THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM"**

On motion by Mrs. Nancy Hawkins, chairman of the Committee on Resolutions the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the education of the ministry of the Church is the responsibility of the whole Church, and

WHEREAS the independent seminaries of the Episcopal Church are faced with mounting deficits and impending financial crises, and

WHEREAS their survival is essential for the continuance of a well-educated ministry, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Diocese of Newark in Convention assembled on May 11 and 12, 1973, hereby memorializes the General Convention of the Episcopal Church to assemble in September, 1973, to consider as a top priority item the recommendations contained in the Report of the Board for Theological Education submitted to General Convention of 1970 (P. 736, Journal of the General Convention) which "asked the Executive Council and General Convention to put operating expenses of seminaries into the General Church Program" by making adequate appropriations in the budget submitted to the 1973 General Convention of the Episcopal Church.

### **SPECIAL COMMISSION TO SEEK WAYS TO RAISE ADDITIONAL DIOCESAN FUNDS**

On motion by the Reverend Albert O. Judd the following resolution which was a substitute for a resolution reported out by committee, was adopted:

WHEREAS for many years the working budget of the diocese has invariably been significantly lower than the budget adopted by Convention because of underpledging to quotas growing out of that budget, and because of the non-payment of many pledges made, therefore be it

RESOLVED that a special Commission be appointed to seek ways to raise additional funds to make possible the meeting of the budgets adopted by the Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Commission shall report not later than the next Annual Diocesan Convention with specific recommendations for action that will give promise of achieving the objective.

### **RETURN OF DEPUTIES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD**

On motion by Mrs. Hawkins the following resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS the Ninety-eighth Annual Convention's Resolution to the Synod of the Second Province has served a constructive purpose, and

WHEREAS the administrative expense of maintaining a Provincial Synod is no longer disproportionate to the scope of the program, and

WHEREAS our ceasing to send deputies to the Synod is a self-inflicted form of "taxation-without-representation," since we are paying our Assessment, and

WHEREAS prudent use of resources in these times of growing decentralization in the National Church's Program and Budget requires active participation at Provincial levels, therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Diocese of Newark send deputies to the Provincial Synod as of June 1, 1973, and be it further

RESOLVED that the Secretary of the Convention communicate this action to the Secretary of the Synod.

### TO RESCIND DIOCESAN RESOLUTIONS ON GAMBLING

A substitute resolution for two other resolutions which called for the rescinding of Diocesan Resolutions on Gambling was defeated by a vote of 174 "Ayes" and 191 "Nays."

### "AMNESTY TO DRAFT RESISTERS AND DESERTERS"

A resolution suggesting a course of action that the Diocese of Newark should take in defense of draft resisters and deserters was defeated.

### ON THE MINISTRY OF THE LAITY

On motion by Mrs. Hawkins the following resolution was adopted as amended: WHEREAS the ministry of the laity has not been adequately understood in the work of the Church, and

WHEREAS the Commission of Ministry spends the major portion of its time on ministry as it pertains to the ordained, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the ministry of the laity be subject of intense study during the next year, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Commission on Ministry study and develop the ministry of the laity during the next year, co-opting members of other Diocesan departments and agencies if necessary.

### ANNUAL PROCESS OF EVALUATION AND LONG RANGE PLANNING

On motion by Mrs. Hawkins the following resolution was adopted as amended: WHEREAS the 98th Convention of the Diocese of Newark resolved to "deal with the problem of the lack of common life and integrated strategy and planning among neighboring congregations, in the Parish Self Study Resolution of 1972,"

BE IT RESOLVED that the 99th Convention of the Diocese of Newark hereby call upon each congregation to enter into an ongoing process of evaluation and long range planning. The Diocesan Council shall provide as a resource a procedure to achieve this goal.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the congregations complete this study, develop an integrated strategy for mission of the District and its several congregations, and report the results at the District level to the Diocesan Council by January 1st, 1974. The Diocesan Council will then mobilize the resources of the Diocese to support those strategies and integrate them into the goals of the Diocese.

### TO REAFFIRM A PRIORITY FOR THE CHURCH'S MISSION TO THE POOR AND TO URBAN AREAS

On motion by the deputation from the House of Prayer the following resolution was adopted as amended:

WHEREAS the Bishop Coadjutor, in his address called for a dedication and renewal of parishes and church people in order that they may be offered in service in the power of the Spirit, and

WHEREAS Christ's Body the Church continues in the need of repenting itself of the attitudes and processes, individually and corporately, by which racism is allowed to grow like a cancer, and

WHEREAS the needs of people in high density, low income urban areas of our land continue to demand the immediate compassionate and effective attention of all persons of good will, and

WHEREAS there is an increasing mood of impatience and turning aside from the needs of the poor, the aged, the oppressed, and from the cities in which they live,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that it is the sense of the Diocese of

Newark in Convention assembled that its commitment to give appropriate high priority to the mission to the poor, the deprived and the oppressed people found in the urban concentration areas or wherever else they may be forced to live, be reaffirmed, and

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that this Convention call upon all churchpeople to shun attitudes of indifference, to face squarely, with the help of God and each other, the vast problems besetting the urban poor, and to enter the difficult task of reassessing and changing attitudes and processes whenever and wherever found to be inhibiting the union with each other that God has given to us all in Christ Jesus, His Son.

The Venerable Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon for Missions, reported for the Department of Missions.

Mrs. Peggy Gilman, outgoing President, reported for the Episcopal Churchwomen.

### **BISHOP'S APPOINTMENTS**

#### **Department of Christian Education**

Chairman: The Rev. Robert G. Wagner

Vice-Chairman: The Rev. Kenneth D. Miller

Secretary: The Rev. Frederick C. Fox III

Chairman Adult Committee: Mrs. James Stewart (Rose)

Chairman Youth Committee: The Rev. Walter D. Carlson

Chairman Children's Committee: The Rev. Joseph D. Herring

Chairman Nominating Committee: The Rev. Mother Margaret Helena

#### **Camp & Conference**

Eagle's Nest Camp: The Rev. Alfred L. Salt

Holiday House: The Rev. Frederick R. Gutekunst

Real Estate: The Rev. Robert H. Maitland

#### **Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Class of 1976**

Thomas Kelsey

#### **Department of Christian Social Relations**

The Rev. William V. Albert, Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City

The Rev. Richard B. Andersen, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood

Mrs. Gerald G. Blanchard, Redeemer, Morristown

Mrs. George Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg

Mrs. Armando Bustamante, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

The Rev. D. Allan Easton, St. Paul's, Wood-Ridge

The Rev. John H. Edwards, Epiphany, Orange

The Rev. Addison K. Groff, St. Peter's, Rochelle Park

Canon Benedict H. Hanson, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

The Rev. J. Eric Hayden, St. Andrew's, Newark

The Rev. Robert F. Kirchgessner, Trinity, Paterson

Dr. Harold A. Lett, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Mrs. Aaron Matheis, Grace, Nutley

The Rev. Oscar A. Mockridge, III

The Rev. Carl E. Nelson, St. Peter's, Clifton

Mr. James Pawley, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

Mrs. William Purchase, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst

Mrs. Christian Rittman, Grace, Newark

The Rev. Norman Spicer, All Saints', Leonia

Mr. Julian Stone

Judge Herbert H. Tate, Trinity Cathedral, Newark

The Rev. Ernest S. Young, Holy Communion, Norwood

Mr. Robert Turner, House of Prayer, Newark



The Bishop Coadjutor expressed his appreciation to all who helped make the 99th Annual Convention "run smoothly."

After Benediction by the Bishop Coadjutor the Convention adjourned *sine die* at 4:21 o'clock.

Leland Stark  
President of the Convention

George E. Rath  
Vice-President of the Convention

John R. Edler  
Secretary of the Convention

## STANDING CONVENTION RESOLUTIONS

On Gambling	1954 Diocesan Journal p. 74
On Tithing	1958 Diocesan Journal p. 75
On Itemizing Diocesan Council Budget	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 73
On Clergy Salaries	1960 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1961 Diocesan Journal p. 118
	1962 Diocesan Journal p. 71
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
	1966 Diocesan Journal p. 77
	1968 Diocesan Journal p. 62
	1969 Diocesan Journal p. 74
	1970 Diocesan Journal p. 76
	1971 Diocesan Journal p. 75
	1972 Diocesan Journal p. 82
On Confirmation Instruction	1967 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Clergy Widows	1967 Diocesan Journal p. 70
On Burial of the Dead	1955 Diocesan Journal p. 42
	1963 Diocesan Journal p. 72
On Inter-Racial Parochial Assignments	1965 Diocesan Journal p. 72

## **Reports to Convention**

**Adopted Program and Budgets for 1973  
and Treasurers' Reports.**

**The Standing Committee.**

**Department of Missions.**

**Episcopal Capital Loan Fund.**

**Church Pension Fund.**

# Diocese of Newark

## ADOPTED PROGRAM AND BUDGETS FOR 1974

### Budget Summary

THE EPISCOPAL FUNCTION		\$105,378		\$ 84,122
ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTION	1973	\$362,489	1974	\$379,049

TOTAL		\$467,867	To be funded by	\$463,171
	Less	39,000	Assessment of	39,000
		\$428,867	Parishes & Missions	\$424,171

THE PROGRAM FUNCTION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESIRABLE A	DESIRABLE B	OPTIMAL
EPISCOPAL CHURCH U.S.A. & WORLD	\$289,000	\$325,000	65.9% \$214,175	21.3% \$ 69,225	12.8% \$ 41,600	
CONGREGATIONAL DEV. & LIFE	\$223,822	\$327,316	\$211,273	\$ 62,663	\$ 31,930	\$14,450
MINISTRY OF CLERGY & LAITY	\$ 14,750	\$ 34,600	\$ 14,875	\$ 3,525	\$ 12,650	\$ 3,550
STEWARDSHIP & EVANGELISM		\$ 20,000	\$ 7,500	\$ 10,000	\$ 2,500	
COMMUNICATING OUR PURPOSES & WORKS	\$ 20,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 20,000		\$ 5,000	
YOUTH	\$ 27,000	\$ 55,435	\$ 32,000	\$ 9,435	\$ 1,000	\$13,000
Support of COM- MUNITY SERVICES	\$ 22,490	\$ 30,400	\$ 16,000	\$ 5,100	\$ 3,500	\$ 5,800
ECUMENICAL REL.	\$ 13,585	\$ 30,314	\$ 8,878	\$ 9,732	\$ 4,000	\$ 7,704

TOTAL IN-DIOCESE  
PROGRAM \$321,647 \$517,065 \$310,526 \$100,455 \$ 60,580 \$44,504

TOTAL PROGRAM  
FUNCTION \$610,647 \$842,065 \$524,701 \$169,680 \$102,180 \$44,504

To be raised by Quota, pledged by Parishes & Missions

Total Quotas - \$796,561

## I. (i.) The Episcopal Function

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	1974	REMARKS
<p>To provide the necessary support of the Diocesan Bishop in his function as</p> <p>-a Bishop of the Church and member of the House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church in the United States of America.</p> <p>-the Chief Pastor, the Chief Liturgical Officer of the Diocese of Newark.</p> <p>-the chief representative of the Diocese of Newark in ecumenical relations.</p> <p>-the chief representative of the Diocese of Newark to the wider community.</p>	1) To provide the necessary financial support of the Diocesan Bishop and secretarial assistance as needed for the efficient exercise of his functions.	Diocesan Bishop's Salary, Housing, Pension, Travel & expenses/1 Secretary	\$ 40,690	\$ 49,457	In '74 add 1 Sec. transferred from #2 below
	2) To provide the necessary financial support of the Bishop Coadjutor.	Bishop Coadjutor's Salary, Housing, Pension, Travel & expenses/1 Secretary.	\$ 36,618		Only 1 Bishop contained for 1974
	3) To provide Confirmation and Episcopal visitation assistance.	Bishop Stark and Bishop Anand	*	\$ 4,800	
	4) To provide staff assistance to the Bishops in their administrative and pastoral functions.	Assistant to the Bishops: Salary, Housing, Pension, Travel expenses/1 Secretary.	\$ 27,870	\$ 29,665	
	5) To support Episcopal participation in the worldwide Anglican Communion.	Lambeth Conference (Accumulating)	\$ 200	\$ 200	Accumulated by 12/73 \$1,000

## TOTAL EPISCOPAL FUNCTION

\$105,378

\$ 84,122

Funded through Assessment of  
Parishes and Missions

I. (ii.) The Administrative Function

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	1974	REMARKS
To provide efficient and helpful administrative support to the Bishops, the Diocesan Convention, the Diocesan Council, the District Convocations and other Administrative Commissions and Committees; to supply the efficient and responsible management of Diocesan financial resources and to provide for our assessed General Convention participation.	6) To maintain and operate a Diocesan Headquarters for meeting and office space.	Cathedral House Expenses -Utilities-Light & Tel. -Custodians (?) -Contracted Services & Heat -Property Consultant -Maintenance & Repairs -Casualty Insurance (incl. Bishops' House, Cars)	\$ 14,000 9,828 7,200 1,000 9,000 2,800 \$ 43,828	\$ 15,000 10,421 8,000 1,000 9,000 2,800 \$ 46,227	
	7) To provide efficient & adequate mailing facil's.	Supplies, Printing & Post.	\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000	
	8) To provide Staff Assistance to the Bishops in their administrative & Pastoral Functions.	Archdeacon for Missions: Salary, Housing, Pension, Travel Expenses/Secretary  Program Coordinator: Salary, Housing, Pension, Travel Expenses/Secretary	\$ 30,925  \$ 28,770 \$ 59,695	\$ 32,432  \$ 30,096 \$ 62,528	
	9) To provide for consulting in planning & program implementation & additional staff assistance in fulfilling intent of Canon 6: Diocesan Administration.	Consultants/Additional Personnel.	\$ 5,000	\$ 10,000	(12/72 \$16,947 Available from Saving's Acct.

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	1974	REMARKS
	10) To provide trained personnel for administration of Diocese and keeping of adequate financial records.	Assistant Treasurer of Convention/Assistant Office Manager/2 Bkks. Staff, Receptionist & 1 Clerk	\$ 54,571	\$58,699	
	11) To provide for necessary custodial fees, auditing loan retirement on Diocesan property and financial holdings.	Bank Custodian Fee: Fidelity Bond; auditing and Cathedral House Loan.	\$ 6,800	\$ 7,700	
	12) To provide for adequate health, major medical, term life insurance for Diocesan Clergy & certain Lay workers as directed by General Convention & Diocesan Convention.	Group Life Insurance Comprehensive Medical Insurance	\$ 15,000 \$116,000 \$131,000	\$ 15,000 \$115,000 \$130,000	At least a 20% increase anticipated 4/1/73 in comp. med. ins. Exact amount to be determined.
	13) To provide for adequate retirement benefits for Lay Diocesan Workers.	Pension for Lay Workers	\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000	
	14) To provide for the Diocesan Stated Convention as required by Diocesan Canons & their implementations.	Secretary of Convention: Salary & Pension Convention Expenses Convention Journal (Printing)	\$ 2,695 4,000 9,000 \$ 15,695	\$ 2,695 4,000 9,500 \$ 16,195	
	15) To provide for District Conventions in the discharge of canonical duties.	(9) District Conventions	\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500	

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	1974	REMARKS
	16) To provide for Provincial Synod.	Assessment Travel	\$ 1,600 300 \$ 1,900	\$ 1,600 300 \$ 1,900	Travel amt. subject to Convention action.
	17) To provide for our Assessed General Convention participation.	General Convention Assessment General Convention Travel (Accumulating)	\$ 11,500  2,600 \$ 13,500	\$ 12,500  1,800 \$ 14,300	Available for 1973 Gen. Conv. \$4,400
	18) To provide for unforeseen Contingencies	Contingencies	\$ 9,000	\$ 10,000	

## TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTION

\$362,489

\$379,049

## TOTAL EPISCOPAL &amp; ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTION

\$467,867

\$463,171

## Less Endowment &amp; other income

39,000

39,000

## Funded through Assessment on Parishes &amp; Missions

\$428,867

\$424,171

## II. THE PROGRAM FUNCTION

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESIRABLE A	DESIRABLE B	OPTIMAL
The work of the ECUSA in the U.S. and the world.	To promote understanding and support of the domestic and international work of the ECUSA.	19] Executive Council ECUSA	\$289,000	\$325,000	\$ 206,375 63.5%	\$ 59,875 21.5%	\$ 48,750 15%	
TOTAL			\$289,000	\$325,000	\$ 206,375	\$ 59,875	\$ 48,750	

## CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND DEVELOPMENT

\*1974 Amount is conditional upon completion of strategic planning not later than September 30, 1973.

# Signifies % of total congregational budget

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESIRABLE A	DESIRABLE B	OPTIMAL
The mission of the Diocese in developing congregational life is to declare by word and action the good news of Jesus Christ. This mission is not giving or receiving, but both -- a total commitment to our interdependence in the Body of Christ.	To encourage and stimulate increased vitality and development of resources in all congregations	WESTERN 20] St. Mary's *Belvidere Bliss	\$ 6,000	\$ 10,000 # 35%	\$ 5,400	\$ 2,600	\$ 2,000	
		21] St. Joseph's Byram Beers	\$ 2,000	\$ 3,000 27%	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,200		
	To set objective qualitative and quantitative standards by which all congregational activity may be reviewed and evaluated, including development of a mutually established action timetable.	22] Good Shepherd Hamburg Fowler	5,000	\$ 7,500 35%	\$ 4,500	\$ 3,000		(provided new building underway)
		23] St. Luke's Hope Beers	\$ 3,240	\$ 2,820 19%	\$ 2,820			
	To develop a mission strategy which stresses mobility and seeks to focus	24] St. Gabriels *Wilton/Dak Ridge, Woodrum	\$ 10,886	\$ 15,000 68%	\$ 9,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 5,000	



ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESIRABLE A	DESIRABLE B	OPTIMAL
on contemporary living areas of the general population, e.g. shopping centers and malls.	25] St. Peter's Mt. Arlington Mansley		\$ 11,500	\$ 12,750 47%	\$ 10,350	\$ 650	\$ 1,750	
		26] Christ Church Stanhope Constantinos	\$ 7,000	\$ 5,000 20%	\$ 5,000			
		27] Transfiguration Towaco Anand	\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000 27%	\$ 7,200	\$ 800		
	EAST BERGEN	28] St. Matthew's Paramus Walters	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,560 04%	\$ 560			
		WEST BERGEN						
	29] St. Alban's Oakland/Fr.Lks. Edler		\$ 13,042	\$ 12,000 37%	\$ 12,000			
		HACKENSACK						
	30] Transfiguration North Bergen Edel		\$ 6,188	\$ 6,600 28%	\$ 5,570	\$ 1,030		
		31] Our Saviour Secaucus Ward	\$ 3,315	\$ 7,936 44%	\$ 2,900	\$ 5,036		
	MORRIS							
	32] St. Gregory's Parsippany/Troy Hills, Penderoff		\$ 7,250	\$ 12,000 42%	\$ 6,525	\$ 5,475		
	33] St. Dunstan's Succasunna Mason		\$ 10,600	\$ 9,000 32%	\$ 9,000			

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESIRABLE A	DESIRABLE B	OPTIMAL
		PASSAIC 34] Good Shepherd Ringwood Weiler	\$ 3,300	\$ 3,800 70%	\$ 2,970	\$ 830		
		35] Incarnation West Milford Weiler	\$ 4,464	\$ 4,960 21%	\$ 4,016	\$ 942		
		36] Paterson Epis- copal Mission	\$ 15,000	\$ 18,750	\$ 18,750	(may be St. Aidan 's)	funded by	sale of
		HUDSON 37] Trinity Hoboken Valdes	\$ 12,000	\$ 12,000 45%	\$ 10,800	\$ 1,200		
		38] Grace Van Vorst Jersey City Albert	\$ 24,000	\$ 28,000 66%	\$ 21,600	\$ 2,400	\$ 4,000	
		39] Grace Church Union City Gonzalez	\$ 2,500 (Hispanic Work)	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500			
		SOUTH ESSEX 40] St. Andrew's Newark Hayden	\$ 11,430	\$ 12,000 54%	\$ 8,100	\$ 2,300	\$ 1,600	
		41] St. Barnabas Newark Smith	\$ 13,667	\$ 14,000 66%	\$ 12,420		\$ 1,580	
		42] House of Prayer Newark	\$ 8,300	\$ 18,500 62%	\$ 14,800	\$ 3,700		Presently Vacant early '73

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESIRABLE A	DESIRABLE B	OPTIMAL
		DEPARTMENT OF MISSION						
		43] Advance Work		\$ 25,000		\$ 10,000	\$ 5,000	\$15,000
		44] Urban Work		\$ 16,000		\$ 10,000	\$ 6,000	
		45] Clergy Salary Supplements	\$ 10,000	\$ 15,000		\$ 10,000	\$ 5,000	
		46] Contingencies	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000			
		47] Taxes & Legal		\$ 8,000	\$ 8,000			
		48] Property Consultant	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000			
		49] Property Maintenance	\$ 5,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 6,000			\$ 4,000
		50] Office Expense	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000			
		51] Clergy Supply	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000			
		52] Moving Expense	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500			
		53] Dept. of Chris- tian Ed. - Adult Com	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 500	\$ 500		
		54] Dept. of Chris- tian Ed. Child- ren's Committee.	\$ 540	\$ 690	\$ 690			
		55] Christian Ed.	\$ 2,300	\$ 3,450	\$ 3,000			\$ 450
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND DEVELOPMENT			\$223,822	\$321,316	\$211,273	\$ 62,663	\$ 31,930	\$14,450

## MINISTRY OF CLERGY &amp; LAITY (Traditional Forms and Emerging Patterns)

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESIRED A	DESIRED B	OPTIMAL
Increased Effective- ness of Ministry Effective Personnel Policies for Clergy	Administration & Travel To fulfill tasks assigned by the national commissions and our Bishops re the ministry: selection, evaluation, recruitment, continuing education, supervision of deacons.	56] Commission on Ministry	\$ 2,000	\$ 6,900	\$ 1,150 Conf. 575 1,150	\$ 1,150 Adm. 575 Dea.	\$ 1,150 Ed.	\$ 1,150 Rec.
	Continuation of work on Clergy Salaries. Data gathering re: existing conditions & recommending appropriate changes.	57] Standing Commission on Clergy Salaries.	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ 500			
	Emergency assistance to clergy (under specified conditions) Training, counseling & transition.	58] Bishops, Staff, two designated persons.	\$ 10,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 10,000		\$ 10,000	
	To support those seeking leadership training; develop & provide such training in Diocese.	59] Dept. of Christian Ed. Training Com.	\$ 2,250	\$ 7,200	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,800	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500 900
TOTAL, MINISTRY OF CLERGY & LAITY			\$ 14,750	\$ 34,600	\$ 14,875	\$ 3,525	\$ 12,650	\$ 3,550

## STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM

	Increased stewardship development in the parishes & missions.	60] Stewardship Task Force		\$ 10,000	\$ 2,500	\$ 5,000	\$ 2,500	
	To share personally on a Diocesan and parish level a commitment to Gospel, Prayer & Witness.	61] Evangelism Commission		\$ 10,000	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000		
TOTAL, STEWARDSHIP AND EVANGELISM				\$ 20,000	\$ 7,500	\$ 10,000	\$ 2,500	

## COMMUNICATING OUR PURPOSE AND WORK

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESTRALB A	DESTRALB B	OPTIMAL
	To inform clergy & Laity about the missionary, educational, local activities carried on by Gen. Conv., Diocesan Council, & Bishops; to disseminate parochial news.	62] Newark <u>Churchman</u>	\$ 20,000	\$ 25,000	\$ 20,000		\$ 5,000	

TOTAL, COMMUNICATING OUR PURPOSE AND WORK \$ 20,000 \$ 25,000 \$ 20,000 \$ 5,000

## YOUTH

	To develop camp and conf. property & buildings, for Christian gathering, nurture etc.	63] Dept. of Christian Ed. Properties Committee	\$ 16,000	\$ 24,000	\$ 16,000	\$ 8,000		
	To provide conferences, draft awareness & youth involvement.	64] Christian Ed. Dept., Youth Committee	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,435	\$ 1,000	\$ 435		
	To maintain the presence of ordained men on area campuses; to implement varied programs.	65] Committee on College Work	\$ 10,000	\$ 15,000	\$ 15,000			
	To help emotionally disturbed young people & their families	66] Youth Consultation Service	\$ 2,000 (Des. B)	\$ 15,000		\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 13,000

TOTAL, YOUTH \$ 27,000 \$ 55,435 \$ 32,000 \$ 9,435 \$ 1,000 \$ 13,000

## SUPPORT OF COMMUNITY SERVICE, INSTITUTIONAL &amp; CONGREGATIONAL

Accelerated rate of change has increased feelings of insecurity, negativism.	To continue on-going program to hospitals, etc.	67] Episcopal Comm. Services.	\$ 13,500	\$ 21,300	\$ 13,500	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	\$ 5,800
	To make people aware of pressing social needs, to promote Christian involvement & action.	68] Dept. of Christian Social Relations	\$ 3,990	\$ 4,100	\$ 2,500	\$ 1,600		

ISSUE	OBJECTIVE	IMPLEMENTATION	1973	ASKING 1974	ESSENTIAL	DESIRABLE A	DESIRABLE B	OPTICAL
	To stimulate leadership in suburban parishes, toward social perception and action across racial and ethnic lines of alienation.	69] Human Relations Committee	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000		\$ 2,500	\$ 2,500	
TOTAL, SUPPORT OF COMMUNITY SERVICE								
			\$ 22,490	\$ 30,400	\$ 16,000	\$ 5,100	\$ 3,500	\$ 5,800
ECUMENICAL RELATIONS								
Appropriate expressions of mission & work in the state of New Jersey with other Christians.	Through the N.J. Council of Churches to express ecumenically the unity of the Church.	70] Gen. Fund Migrant Wk. Research Radio, T.V.	\$ 7,985	\$ 5,878 \$ 1,113 \$ 2,585 \$ 1,113	\$ 5,878	\$ 2,107		\$ 2,704
	To join with community groups of Newark in addressing critical minority needs; to work toward reconciliation of segments in the community; to effect social change so that institutions can be more responsive.	71] Metropolitan Ecumenical Ministry	(\$ 8,000) Des: B	\$ 10,000		\$ 4,000	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,800
	To end discrimination in employment & encourage equal employment opportunities, Esp. suppliers of goods & services to Ch's.	72] Project Equality	\$ 2,600	\$ 2,125		\$ 2,125		
	To carry on an ecumenical ministry in a major shopping center.	73] Willowbrook		\$ 4,500		\$ 1,500		\$ 3,000
	To collaborate in Tri-Diocesan work among the deaf.	74] Work among the deaf	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000			
TOTAL, ECUMENICAL RELATIONS			\$ 13,585	\$ 30,314	\$ 8,878	\$ 9,732	\$ 4,000	\$ 7,704



*"I don't ask for an immediate response, Lord. All I want is a commitment."*

## III

**Receipts and Disbursements for Missionary, Departmental, and  
Benevolent Work of the Diocese and the Program of the  
Diocese and of the Episcopal Church At Large**

BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1972 \$ 11,506.41

**RECEIPTS**

From Parishes on Pledges . . . . .	\$610,665.09	
Belated 1971 Pledge Payments . . . . .	16,682.25	
Designated Purposes . . . . .	8,684.71	
Contribution from House of Holy Comforter . . . . .	1,000.00	
		<u>637,032.05</u>
		<u>\$648,538.46</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Department of Missions . . . . .	\$235,000.00	
Department of Christian Education . . . . .	9,000.00	
Department of Christian Social Relations . . . . .	3,500.00	
Department of Stewardship and Evangelism . . . . .	1,000.00	
Department of Urban Work . . . . .	3,000.00	
<b>OTHER ACTIVITIES</b>		
City Mission . . . . .	13,500.00	
Committee on College Work . . . . .	14,000.00	
House of the Holy Comforter . . . . .	1,000.00	
New Jersey Council of Churches . . . . .	9,000.00	
Youth Consultation Service . . . . .	9,000.00	
Episcopal Church Center . . . . .	3,500.00	
Metropolitan Ecumenical Ministry . . . . .	8,500.00	
Project Equality . . . . .	2,125.00	
Northeast Career Center . . . . .	676.00	
St. Bernard's School . . . . .	750.00	
Executive Council . . . . .	324,250.00	
Designated Purposes . . . . .	7,272.64	
		<u>645,073.64</u>
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1972		<u>\$ 3,464.82</u>

**EAGLE'S NEST FARM CAPITAL ACCOUNT**

Balance, January 1, 1972 . . . . .	\$	----	
Interest from Retreat Center . . . . .	4,250.00		4,250.00
Capital Expenditure . . . . .			4,250.00
Balance, December 31, 1972 . . . . .			<u>0,000.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, *Treasurer*, Diocesan Council



## IV

## TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION

## Receipts and Disbursements

## 1972 Administrative Budget

Balance, January 1, 1972 . . . . . \$118.99

## RECEIPTS

## Income from Endowments:

Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment . . . . .	20,929.70
Diocesan House Endowment Fund . . . . .	408.88
Diocesan Properties . . . . .	2,362.08
Episcopal Fund . . . . .	3,859.28
Antoinette Hayes Bequest . . . . .	389.12
May Holt Bequest . . . . .	232.56
J.F.S. Trust . . . . .	1,544.32
Newark, Trinity Burial Grounds Fund . . . . .	30.40
John B. Rhodes Bequest . . . . .	1,211.44
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund . . . . .	146.68
William Stonaker Bequest . . . . .	916.56
Diocesan Assessments - 1972 . . . . .	360,590.76
Diocesan Assessments - 1971 . . . . .	12,776.75
Diocesan Investment Trust . . . . .	3,000.00
Trinity Cathedral . . . . .	2,963.05
Newark Churchman - contributions and advertising . . . . .	7,846.14
Donations . . . . .	35.00
Transferred from Savings Account to Episcopate . . . . .	3,015.00
Transferred from Savings Account to Comprehensive Insurance . . . . .	16,951.84
Transferred from Savings Account to Operating & Maintenance Account . . . . .	2,660.00
Transferred from Savings Account to Group Life Insurance (1971) . . . . .	4,561.77

\$446,550.32

## DISBURSEMENTS

## THE EPISCOPATE

Salary - Bishop Stark . . . . .	\$21,000.00
Salary - Bishop Rath . . . . .	17,500.00
Travel Allowances - Stark & Rath . . . . .	2,500.00
Utilities - Stark & Rath . . . . .	2,600.00
Bishops' House Repairs (see receipts) . . . . .	6,015.00

## DIOCESAN ADMINISTRATION

Diocesan Executive Staff Salaries . . . . .	32,500.00
House Allowances . . . . .	9,000.00
Utilities . . . . .	3,000.00
Motor Allowances . . . . .	3,875.00
Salaries: Secretarial . . . . .	36,192.00
Salaries: Staff and Assistant Treasurer . . . . .	46,980.00
Archdeacons . . . . .	2,400.00
Cathedral House Expenses:	
Utilities - Light & Telephone . . . . .	12,415.36
Salaries of Custodians . . . . .	8,580.00
Building Contracted Services & Heat . . . . .	6,766.78
Property Consultant . . . . .	1,000.00

Maintenance & Repairs	3,558.02
Casualty Insurance (includes Bishops' Houses & Cars)	2,806.29
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	7,721.30
Charges and Fees:	
Bank's Fee as Custodian	\$632.99
Fidelity Bond	757.00
Audit	3,000.00

## DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Convention Expense	2,485.56
Convention Printing	6,483.59
Salary, Secretary of Convention	2,200.00

## PENSION PREMIUMS AND SOCIAL SECURITY

Pension Premium - Bishops	9,248.97
Pension Premium - Diocesan Executive Staff	7,987.42
Pension Premium - Secretary of Convention	495.00
Pension Premium - Lay Workers	10,000.00
Social Security - Lay Workers	4,511.71

## OTHER

Diocesan Comprehensive Medical Insurance and	
Group Life Insurance (see receipts)	89,513.83
Group Life Insurance Premium - 4th quarter 1971 (see receipts)	4,561.77
Eagle's Nest Camp Appropriation	16,000.00
Cathedral House Parking Lot Loans	2,327.84
Newark Churchman (see receipts)	27,239.72
General Convention Assessment	11,433.49
General Convention Travel Expense (to Savings)	1,200.00
Lambeth Conference Travel Expense (to Savings)	200.00
Provincial Synod Assessment	1,578.00
Provincial Synod Travel Expense	117.90
Contingencies	1,970.42
Consultant for Planning & Communication	6,636.22
To Savings Account for Cathedral House Painting	3,500.00
To Savings Account for Operating & Maintenance	6,000.00

\$446,491.18

Balance, December 31, 1972

\$ 59.14

Savings Account:

Operating Reserve	\$6,558.08
Consultant Services (Appropriation 1971)	16,947.87
Lambeth Conference Travel	800.00
General Convention Travel	2,400.00
For Painting Work to be done at 24 Rector St.	3,500.00

\$30,205.95

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. PAGE, Treasurer

## V

**DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF  
THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

*(A common trust fund furnishing investments to the Diocese and/or organizations of the  
Diocese through their officers as well as any parish or mission of the Diocese)*

**STATEMENT OF INCOME AND UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME**

Year ended December 31, 1972

Undistributed income, December 31, 1971	\$ 43,055
Income earned:	
Interest .....	\$ 166,664
Dividends .....	<u>89,235</u>
Total income earned .....	255,899
Expenses .....	<u>14,023</u>
Net income for year.....	<u>241,876</u>
Total income available for dividends .....	\$ 284,931

Dividend distributions:

<u>No.</u>	<u>Date Paid</u>	<u>Per Share</u>	<u>Shares out- standing</u>	<u>Amount</u>
89	Apr. 3, 1972	\$ .17	331,761	\$ 56,399
90	Jul. 3, 1972	.17	331,240	56,311
91	Oct. 1, 1972	.17	330,777	56,232
92	Jan. 2, 1973	<u>.25</u>	<u>330,597</u>	<u>82,649</u>
		\$ <u>.76</u>		<u>251,591</u>
Undistributed income, December 31, 1972 .....				\$ <u>33,340</u>

## BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1972

Market quotations were as of the close of business December 31, 1972

## ASSETS

Securities:	Book Value	Quoted Market Value
Bonds:		
United States Government .....	\$ 145,344	\$ 143,650
Other .....	<u>3,322,050</u>	<u>2,870,420</u>
Total bonds.....	3,467,394	3,014,070
Preferred stocks .....	314,751	386,500
Common stocks.....	<u>1,718,333</u>	<u>2,572,788</u>
Total securities.....	5,500,478	5,973,358
Cash in bank .....	75,726	75,726
Accrued interest and dividends receivable.....	<u>58,019</u>	<u>58,019</u>
	<u>\$5,634,223</u>	<u>\$6,107,103</u>

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 25¢ a share payable January 2, 1973 to stockholders of record December 31, 1972 .....	\$ 82,649	\$ 82,649
Cash received in advance of issuance of capital stock .....	<u>1,371</u>	<u>1,371</u>
	<u>84,020</u>	<u>84,020</u>
Principal capital:		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued, 330,597 shares .....	4,148,108	
Premium paid on shares redeemed .....	<u>(157,391)</u>	
	3,990,717	
Net profit on investments sold, including a gain of \$352,113 applicable to 1972 (see note) .....	<u>1,526,146</u>	
Net principal capital .....	5,516,863	
Undistributed income .....	<u>33,340</u>	
Total capital .....	<u>5,550,203</u>	<u>6,023,083</u>
	<u>\$5,634,223</u>	<u>\$6,107,103</u>
Value per share of beneficial interest .....		\$ <u>18.22</u>

Note—Realized gains and losses on security transactions are included in the principal account pursuant to provisions of the trust.

## VI

**THE TRUSTEES OF THE  
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES**

*(Custodians of certain diocesan properties and fund and/or funds for particular  
parishes, missions, organizations, and institutions of the Diocese)*

**BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1972  
ASSETS**

<b>Real Estate:</b>	
153 Morningside Road, Verona, New Jersey . . . . .	\$55,564.50
530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, New Jersey . . . . .	37,102.88
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, New Jersey . . . . .	200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Camp, Delaware, New Jersey . . . . .	10,000.00
	<u>\$302,667.38</u>
<b>Investments:</b>	
Securities . . . . .	\$3,603,898.93
Cash Principal . . . . .	14,389.54
Undistributed Income, Net Balance . . . . .	11,311.98
	<u>\$3,629,600.45</u>
<b>Liabilities and Capital . . . . .</b>	<u><b>\$3,629,600.45</b></u>

**RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

<b>Balance, January 1, 1972 . . . . .</b>	<b>\$18,658.86</b>
---	--------------------

**RECEIPTS**

Added to Endowments . . . . .	\$48,372.63
Transfers from Income . . . . .	11,798.18
Amortization of Mortgages . . . . .	1,082.44
Principal Payments on Notes . . . . .	5,447.03
Sales of Maturity of Securities . . . . .	36,570.42
Income from Investments . . . . .	223,355.98
	<u>\$345,285.54</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Purchase of Securities . . . . .	\$49,303.23
Withdrawal of Principal . . . . .	48,147.06
Distribution of Principal . . . . .	210,335.55
Transfers to Principal . . . . .	11,798.18
	<u>\$319,584.02</u>
<b>Cash Balance, December 31, 1972 . . . . .</b>	<b>25,701.52</b>
	<u><b>\$345,285.54</b></u>

## STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1972

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Arthur Fund, Inc. ....	\$ 17,504.18	\$ —
Alms House Missionary Society ....	4,992.54	1.48
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc. ....	5,016.87	—
James Barber Trust Fund ....	315,018.28	—
Catherine Battin Fund ....	5,109.37	—
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial ....	1,000.85	6.11
Bayonne, Trinity, Frank Hallberg Bequest ....	4,991.00	9.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial ....	13,556.22	15.80
James Bell Bequest ....	513.39	—
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund ....	11,888.59	9.68
Belvidere, St. Mary's ....	6,032.38	2.25
Belvidere, St. Mary's Department of Missions, Albertson Fund ....	746.82	8.36
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arnot Memorial ....	26,840.79	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Endowment ....	39,204.00	88.35
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Arthur L. Gleason ....	669.24	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Holley Bequest ....	1,010.16	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Edward O. Stanley Gift ....	470.68	11.76
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Stroud Bequest ....	16,202.80	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Tait Memorial ....	5,069.97	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, Herbert Thorpe Bequest ....	2,512.68	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, White Memorial ....	119.30	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund, E. Wilson Bequest ....	2,995.74	4.26
Bishops' Discretionary Fund ....	16,235.34	15.16
Bishop Lines Fund to Assist Students for Ministry ....	10,280.42	—
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund ....	293,687.59	13.89
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund ....	568.59	6.41
Bloomfield, Advent, Margaret Rubacky ....	5,000.00	—
Bloomfield, Ascension ....	4,802.42	11.08
Bramhall-Heaton Missionary Fund ....	40,991.95	—
Canterbury Fund ....	319,296.21	13.25
Church Aid Society ....	7,054.55	—
City Mission of Newark ....	5,140.50	4.85
Florence B. Condit Scholarship Fund ....	103,515.26	6.51
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund ....	56,173.04	2.24
Delaware, St. James' ....	2,061.22	—
Delaware, St. James', Albertson Fund ....	2,667.24	11.90
Delaware, St. James', Endowment ....	2,391.18	—
Diocesan House Endowment Fund ....	6,245.25	8.38
Diocesan Properties Fund ....	49,544.32	11.18
Dover, St. John's Endowment Fund ....	5,038.12	15.33
Dover, St. John's Perpetual Endowment Fund ....	988.72	—
Dover, St. John's, Ackerman Memorial ....	117.58	—
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial ....	1,013.62	—
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial ....	107.82	—
Dover, St. John's, Emma L. Shires Memorial ....	110.18	—
Dover, St. John's, Harold D. Shorter Memorial ....	2,500.98	—
Eagle's Nest Camp, Scholarship Fund ....	9,997.46	—
Eagle's Nest Farm Endowment ....	1,763.76	1.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial ....	1,156.87	—
Eagle's Nest Farms, Murphy Memorial ....	776.09	—
Eagle's Nest Farms, Jean Felice Noble Memorial ....	428.33	—
Eagle's Nest Farms, Reverend George Young Memorial ....	1,684.34	—
East Orange, St. Agnes' ....	3,171.82	—
East Rutherford, Grace ....	1,620.74	—
Episcopal Fund ....	72,342.07	10.83

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Essex Fells, St. Peter's, Pierson Memorial	1,294.30	30.76
Mary S. Ferguson Bequest	14,866.98	-----
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, The Reverend Ralph Hoyt Fund	523.64	-----
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's	100,000.00	-----
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Koenig Estate	9,348.36	10.56
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial	540.14	-----
Hannibal Goodwin Fund	52,937.62	-----
Hackettstown, St. James', Reverend William Mitchum, Mary Helen Mitchum	1,997.64	2.36
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	473.15	-----
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund	2,286.93	4.69
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martenis Fund	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellet Memorial	1,991.86	8.14
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, Dorothy Margaret Egerton Memorial	987.74	12.26
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, Robie S. Ruggles Endowment	987.74	12.26
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, Edward Yachechak Memorial	1,233.36	.11
Antoinette Hayes Bequest	7,675.64	-----
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' Endowment Fund	32,507.42	12.61
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild	595.81	19.74
Hoboken, Trinity, Marc Reese Memorial Fund	892.79	-----
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment Fund	47,937.68	366.19
Hoboken, Trinity, George Stalling Memorial Fund	429.57	-----
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	4,450.99	14.68
May Holt Bequest	4,889.88	5.92
Hope, St. Luke's Endowment	5,181.17	.30
Hope, St. Luke's, William Penn Vail Endowment	993.32	6.68
House of the Holy Comforter Endowment	2,023.04	-----
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Fund	1,008.10	-----
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund	2,150.24	-----
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance and Improvement Fund	4,935.33	-----
House of the Holy Comforter, Mary L. Stetson Memorial	1,079.48	-----
Annie H. B. Howe Fund	9,504.32	-----
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial	9,833.70	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst Endowment Fund	57,007.93	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial	769.79	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Burns Memorial	99.30	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Case Memorial	1,050.21	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial	2,010.17	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial	211.33	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial	1,191.19	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Payne Memorial	200.96	-----
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial	99.30	-----
Jersey City, Incarnation	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Bright Endowment	496.66	3.34
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest	5,009.60	3.40
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment	37.92	3.01
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial	137,703.01	-----
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial	1,063.51	13.23
Lay Pension Plan	71,354.12	11,195.33
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial	55,829.12	-----

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
William J. Lockwood Fund .....	500.00	-----
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' Allen Williamson Memorial .....	17,662.91	-----
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	14,190.17	1.70
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund .....	13,600.59	4.18
Newark, St. Andrew's Endowment .....	628.68	13.66
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	10.09	15.18
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	104.14	-----
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial .....	925.02	-----
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial .....	2,527.22	-----
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	36.90	1.94
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie McDowell Bequest .....	10,992.40	-----
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sallie Gardiner McDowell Flower Fund .....	304.58	-----
Newark, St. Barnabas' Endowment .....	10,642.22	16.23
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment .....	5,615.88	4.71
Newark, St. James' Endowment .....	7,056.65	-----
Newark, St. James', Baker Memorial .....	992.00	-----
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial .....	99.30	-----
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial .....	1,037.07	-----
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial .....	1,167.98	-----
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial .....	11,088.78	-----
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	15,901.31	-----
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene .....	87,441.99	1,448.80
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	48,067.28	4.46
Newark, Trinity, for the Burial Ground .....	526.22	-----
Newark, Trinity, Support of the Parish .....	15,561.26	.60
Newark, Trinity, Guild .....	408.00	10.12
May A. Nichols .....	4,993.56	6.44
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	2,086.57	49.61
North Arlington, St. Paul's Memorial Fund .....	1,240.56	39.68
North Bergen, Transfiguration .....	153.26	-----
Northfield Mission .....	4,706.81	290.18
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10,261.19	-----
Norwood, Holy Communion, Albert Kuehnopf Memorial Fund .....	499.67	3.95
Orange, Epiphany, Cutler Bequest, Egbert Chapel .....	58,033.19	-----
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial .....	1,072.28	5.52
Orange, Grace, All Saints' Day Fund .....	19,458.51	11.03
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial .....	13,998.24	7.99
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	47,700.00	-----
Permanent Missionary Fund .....	25,538.78	-----
Dr. Godfrey Pittis Gift .....	17,122.35	283.69
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,341.36	7.52
John B. Rhodes Endowment Fund .....	24,993.92	6.08
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	4,141.26	-----
J. F. S. Trust Fund .....	30,094.81	-----
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	2,008.23	-----
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund .....	6,948.16	-----
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial .....	102,833.44	-----
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	20,006.00	-----
Stanhope, Christ .....	205.80	2.30
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial .....	22,706.78	-----
William H. Stonaker Bequest .....	20,719.97	2.90
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund .....	947.62	2.38
Union City, Grace, Endowment .....	2,524.26	12.97
Union City, St. John's .....	12,466.19	2.42
Union City, St. John's Sunday School Fund .....	762.18	-----



<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (At book value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Vernon, St. Thomas', Julia de Kay Winans Endowment .....	2,009.88	-----
Washington, St. Peter's .....	4,171.05	-----
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial .....	2,346.17	-----
Washington, St. Peter's, Ruth J. Young Memorial .....	1,952.84	-----
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial .....	2,000.00	-----
West Orange, Tunstead Memorial .....	438.02	-----
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Alfred G. Williams Memorial .....	29,479.82	-----
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Ezra C. Williams Memorial .....	1,834.88	-----
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	515.78	-----
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund .....	503.50	-----
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial .....	1,288.26	11.74
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest .....	4,740.00	7.35
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	2,715.64	49.49
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial .....	183,896.97	2.39
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial .....	256.44	12.27
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial .....	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund .....	3,788.98	-----
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial .....	1,987.50	-----
West Orange, Marion Williams Memorial .....	3,539.20	8.66
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial .....	4,581.38	3.12
Widow's Home, Hoboken .....	44,796.91	.46
Jesse Williams Fund .....	152,413.40	-----
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark .....	613.42	-----
Julia Ann Wood Fund .....	18,750.22	5.31
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. and Herbert S. Baker Memorial .....	20,006.00	-----
Youth Consultation Service, Laura Augusta Fund .....	149,241.86	-----
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katherine's Home Fund .....	58,076.70	-----
	<b>\$3,603,898.93</b>	<b>\$14,389.54</b>

## VII

# TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Custodians of the Trust Funds designated for the aid of aged and infirm clergymen  
and/or the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen)*

	Automatic Pension Fund	Relief of Clergy and Dependents	The Rebecca Goodwin Fund
Balance January 1, 1972.....	\$ 3,013.25	\$6,017.73	\$ 4,884.29
Receipts:			
Income from Investments.....	3,816.72	2,197.95	5,853.52
Addition to Endowment.....		.29	
	\$ 6,829.97	\$8,215.97	\$ 10,737.81
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income.....	\$ 3,866.94	\$4,163.31	\$ 5,331.64
Investments.....		<u>154.17</u>	
Balance, December 31, 1972.....	\$ 2,963.03	\$3,898.49	\$ 5,406.17
Invested Funds:			
Automatic Pension Fund.....	\$ 53,384.06		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents..	25,284.99		
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund..	<u>79,875.52</u>		
	<u>\$158,544.57</u>		
Savings Account:			
Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund..	93.26		
Relief of Clergy and Dependents..	2,408.20		

## THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND

The income received on this Fund is annually divided among those Clergymen who:

- have attained the age of sixty-five years and have notified the Trustees of that fact prior to May first of the year in question; and
- were canonically resident in the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding such notification; and
- were for at least five years of their last term of canonical residence settled Ministers or Missionaries duly appointed by the Ecclesiastical Authority; and
- have retired on account of age or disability.

## STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1972

There were 8 meetings of the Standing Committee held during 1972.

### January 26th

Consent was given to Christ Church, Hackensack, to mortgage a recently constructed building to be leased to the Youth Consultation Service.

The Rev. Alexander Rodger presented his resignation as President and member of the Standing Committee because of his retirement from the active ministry.

The Rev. S. Hughes Garvin was elected to fill the vacancy in the Presidency.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: George Hoeltzel, Herbert Johnson, Herbert Tietjen, and Clarence Seales. The Rev. Robert L. Hart was recommended for ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Edward Mason Turner as Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of the Virgin Islands.

### March 8th

Thomas C. Hummel and Robert Colyer, Sr. were recommended to the Bishop as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to St. James', Montclair, to sell the former rectory.

Consent was given to All Saints', Bergenfield, to sell a dwelling in Warren County received by the parish as a bequest.

Consent was given to the election of Bishops as follows: The Rt. Rev. Edward G. Longid as Missionary Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of the Northern Philippines; The Rt. Rev. Constancio B. Mangaramas as Missionary Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of the Southern Philippines; the Rev. Hanford Langdon King, Jr. as Bishop of the Diocese of Idaho.

The Rev. Herbert A. Donovan, Jr. was elected to fill the vacancy in the Class of 1973, caused by the resignation of the Rev. Alexander Rodger.

A resolution was unanimously passed expressing profound appreciation and gratitude to the Rev. Alexander M. Rodger for his dedicated and conscientious service to the Standing Committee.

Various expenditures were approved as follows: Jesse Williams, \$9,185.97; Hannibal Goodwin Fund, \$3,638.62; Church Aid Society, \$309.50.

The Rev. David Rickey was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

Consent was given to St. James' Church, Newark, to lease premises at 237 Broadway, Newark, to the Youth Consultation

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell the building formerly occupied by St. Aidan's Mission, Paterson, now merged with the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.

### April 27th

Approval was given to the consolidation of St. Paul's Church and St. Luke's Church, both in Paterson.

The following were recommended for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: Edmund E. Jacobitti, M.D., and Robert Neske, Jr.

The following were recommended for ordination to the Diaconate: Peter Boyle, Dale L. Cranston, David R. Ferner, Thomas C. Hummel, John B. Pumphrey, and Peter H. Van Ness; the following for ordination as Perpetual Deacons: Wallace Couden, and Arthur Delo.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell the former vicarage of St. Matthew's, Paramus.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Los Angeles to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

The clerical members of the Standing Committee, acting in accordance with Title 4, Canon 8, Section 1, assented to the renunciation of the ministry by the Rev. Robert Appleton for causes not affecting his moral character.

June 7th

The following were re-elected as officers for the ensuing year: the Rev. S. Hughes Garvin, President; the Rev. Henry Powers, Secretary.

Tracy H. Wilder III was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate, and Herbert B. Tietjen for ordination as a Perpetual Deacon.

Acting as Trustees of the Arthur Fund, approval was given to the Treasurer's report for May 31, 1972, including approval of various grants.

On motion, it was carried that before an applicant for the Perpetual Diaconate be accepted as a Candidate for Holy Orders, the Standing Committee should consult in person with his rector or vicar, seeking his opinion as to the ways in which the applicant could exercise his ministry in the parish, and what duties and responsibilities would be assigned to him.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to transfer property held by it to the newly incorporated parish of St. Davis's, Kinnelon.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to sell property of St. Stephen's, Fort Lee, a former Mission of the Diocese, now dissolved.

Consents were given as follows: to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Jersey; a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Maryland; a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of West Virginia; a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Hampshire; and to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. William Cockburn Russell Sheridan as Bishop of the Diocese of Northern Indiana.

September 13th

The following were recommended to the Bishop for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: Mary F. Evans, Lester S. Fagg, and Douglas Campbell.

The following were recommended for ordination to the Diaconate: Jose Chiovarou and Robert Neske; the following were recommended for ordination as Perpetual Deacons: Edmund E. Jacobitti and Robert Colyer.

It was recommended that John Negrotto be received as a Priest in the Episcopal Church.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev. Quintin Ebenezer Primo, Jr. as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Chicago and of the Very Rev. George Moyer Alexander as Bishop of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina; and to the election of the Rt. Rev. William Carl Frey as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Colorado.

By resolution, the Standing Committee recorded its profound sorrow upon the death of Mr. George F. Miller, a distinguished member of the Standing Committee, who departed this life on August 9, 1972.

Mr. Arthur L. Nims, of the firm of McCarter & English, was elected to fill the vacancy in the Class of 1974 caused by Mr. Miller's death.

Messrs. Robert C. Oley and William C. Young were re-elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1976.

Consent was given to Grace Church, Westwood, to sell a residence on Ridgewood Road.

October 18th

The Rev. Marshall Rice, Chairman of the Commission on Ministry, met with the Standing Committee to discuss the coordination of the functions of the Commission and the Standing Committee.

Consent was given to St. Agnes', Little Falls, to sell vacant land adjacent to their parking area.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell vacant land along the rear property line of St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills.

The Rev. Peter H. Van Ness was recommended for ordination to the Priesthood, and Clarence Searles recommended for ordination as a Perpetual Deacon.

John Patterson was re-instated to the Ministry under Canon IV 13.2.

Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. William Jackson Cox as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Maryland, and to the election of the Rt. Rev. Albert Wiencke Van Duzer as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Jersey.

November 8th

Dr. Gilbert Ayres was recommended for ordination to the Diaconate.

The following were recommended for ordination to the Priesthood: The Rev. Messrs. David Ferner, Curtis Hart, John Pumphrey, and Tracy Wilder.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to transfer property to the newly incorporated Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City, formerly a Mission.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to sell a residence received by Christ Church, Stanhope, as a bequest.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Philip Alan Smith as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of New Hampshire.

A report was presented by the Rev. Hughes Garvin of a two-day session of the Ministry Council of the Episcopal Church held in New York, which he and Bishop Rath attended with two members of the Commission on Ministry.

December 27th

The Rev. John B. Chane was recommended for ordination to the Priesthood. \*

The following were recommended for acceptance as Candidates for Holy Orders: James Basinger, Page Bigelow, Geoffrey Curtis, Abigail Painter, Roland Raham, and Paul Soucek.

Action taken in December, 1971, recommending Richard Sloan as a Candidate for Holy Orders, subject to the completion of his application, was rescinded, and action deferred.

Mr. John Winch was elected to fill a vacancy in the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Class of 1974.

A revised "Memorandum of Information Required to Sell or Mortgage Real Estate" prepared by Mr. William Wachenfeld, was approved.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY POWERS  
Secretary

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

TO: The Members of the 1973 Diocesan Convention  
FROM: Archdeacon Grant

Ninety thousand Episcopalians have an investment in the "mission work" of the Diocese of Newark and of the General Church. The budgets presented to each Convention list the cold and seemingly impersonal solution to the discharge of our "duty" as Christians.

If we are really to understand our place in this family affair, it must then be remembered that behind every figure there is a human story. And of the 74 Program items listed, 32 have to do with the life and work of the congregations under the Bishops and the Department of Missions. These are listed on pages 6 through 9, items 20 through 52, in the proposed budgets. There are, in addition, 8 self-supporting mission congregations.

It might be well to remember that in whatever physical or sociological area Christians work the New Testament divine commission ought always to be the rule. The history of the Church in New Jersey bears this out with varying degrees of success since the founding of the one Diocese of New Jersey in 1815. In 1874 the State was divided into two Dioceses, ours then being called the Diocese of Northern New Jersey, and the reading of the records reminds us that we are always in a state of change. The first day of those earlier Conventions was devoted to the general business of the Diocese with reports and resolutions. The second day the Convention convened as the Diocesan Missionary Council, during which reports were heard from the Board of Missions concerning the spiritual, financial, and statistical aspects of the work being done. These were received from the Archdeaconry of Jersey City, combining Hudson, Bergen, and Passaic Counties, and the Archdeaconry of Newark which encompassed the other four counties. In those days title to all real and personal property was held by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties. The Board of Missions received annually money for the support of missionary work. This meant supplements to clergy salaries. The Board of Church Extension met five times a year and was in charge of buildings, land, repairs, and other material matters for which it made special appeals. Before 1903 a Canon gave the Board of Church Extension power to collect money for Diocesan missionary purposes. The Board of Missions was responsible to the Convention, and its members were elected by the Convention from the very beginning of the Diocese. These members met ten times during the year.

In 1914 the Board of Missions and Church Extension was incorporated with the following words:

The purpose for which this corporation is formed is to exercise general jurisdiction in all financial and secular interests pertaining to the Missionary work of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, subject to such civil and ecclesiastical provisions as may otherwise be made applicable thereto under the constitution and canons of said Diocese: and to that end, to receive, acquire, hold, sell, assign or transfer by lease, mortgage, deed or otherwise, real and personal property of the Church: to erect buildings, and to borrow money for the purpose of building and repairing buildings, and to pledge the land and buildings as security therefor.

The approval and concurrence of the Bishop of the Diocese shall be necessary for the purchasing and mortgaging of real estate, or the erection of buildings thereon: for the incurring of any indebtedness for the foregoing purposes, and for the appropriation of money for purposes other than missionary salaries in aid of the Missionary work of the Diocese.

This incorporation was brought about to tie together what was until that time a fragmented multiplication of local parochial efforts and remove the emphasis from the congregational and convocational to an Episcopal or Diocesan emphasis.

In the ensuing years the Convention grew to have several boards and committees such as the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Board of Religious Education, Committee for Social Concerns, City Mission Society, and as a most important factor, a Finance and Advisory Board. In 1955 the Diocese was reorganized into the Bishop and Council under which Departments were established.

In all these actions there is hidden an intense and personal story about each of the congregations. There was never a time, except during the burgeoning years following World War II, when there was enough money to answer the needs of the people in northern New Jersey. Today is no exception, and the traditional distinction between urban, suburban, and non-metropolitan churches becomes less and less clear. Likewise there is an overlapping between the several kinds of ministry for which moneys have been asked for and appropriated. The story behind the figures may be that of the struggle of a handful of God's people working heroically to continue the ministry of a small country church or to maintain an exciting and new ministry in the inner city. Or it may be the bold and adventuresome story of some new experimental project such as the new Paterson Episcopal Mission. Or it may be a design to relate the resources of the Church to the great social upheavals which bend and threaten to break our society. In some instances it is a story of our reaching out to work cooperatively with our brothers in Christ under whatever label they may be worshipping. But in any case, the story needs to be heard.

By historical design the Department of Missions has been in the business of granting subsidies, after due evaluation, to congregations in order that these congregations may make their presence felt in the name of Christ in the several communities. These congregations may be broken down into two categories:

1. **MISSION CONGREGATIONS**, title to whose real and personal property, except operating funds, is held in the name of either the Department of Missions or The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

2. **AIDED PARISHES**, which are corporations in their own names but which depend upon their fellow Episcopalians for the continuation of their programs.

Each has a story to tell, and each will have, we trust, a chance to tell it as they go through the process of self-evaluation and then review by the Department of Missions as well as by the Council Planning Group on Congregational Development and Life.

In the midst of anxiety about financial support, confusion over new budget methods, and the desire to move forward under any and all conditions, we are called upon to do our utmost and so fulfill the law of Christ, which is to bear one another's burdens.

Pious language does not produce more than an emotional twinge, so just as a matter of information I want to give you a very broad overview and summary of some of the things that go to make up the multitude of details in the daily life of the Department of Missions.

The ultimate goal of most congregations is to attain parish status by assuming more and more of the total costs of being an Episcopal Church. These are operating costs, debt reduction costs, and full assessment and quota payments; in other words, operating under a balanced local budget. Since 1960

-10 missions have attained parish status: St. James', Ridgefield; Good Shepherd, Midland Park; Incarnation, Jersey City; St. David's, Kinnelon; St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park; St. Andrew's, Harrington Park; St. Luke's, Haworth; Atonement, Fair Lawn; Christ Church, Totowa Borough; and St. Peter's, Washington;

-5 missions have become self-supporting: St. Michael's, Wayne; St. Mary's, Sparta; St. Peter's, Livingston; St. James', Hackettstown; and The Saviour, Denville;

-3 missions have week-end self-supporting ministries: St. Cyprian's, Hackensack; Grace, East Rutherford; and St. John's, Englewood;

--and 22 congregations are now receiving subsidy: St. Mary's, Belvidere; St. Joseph's, Byram; St. Anthony's, Hackensack; Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Trinity, Hoboken; St. Luke's, Hope; Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City; St. Gabriel's, Milton-Oak Ridge; St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington; House of Prayer, Newark; St. Andrew's, Newark; St. Barnabas', Newark; Transfiguration, North Bergen; St. Alban's, Oakland-Franklin Lakes; St. Matthew's, Paramus; St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills; Good Shepherd, Ringwood; Our Saviour, Secaucus; Christ Church, Stanhope; St. Dunstan's, Succasunna; Transfiguration, Towaco; and Incarnation, West Milford.

In the period of time since 1960 we were forced to close down eight very small aided congregations: St. James', Delaware; St. Stephen's, Delawanna; St. Andrew's, Passaic; St. Mary's, Jersey City; Christ Church, Newark; St. Aidan's, Paterson; St. Stephen's, Fort Lee; and St. Thomas', Vernon.

In that same period we undertook nine new responsibilities: Hispanic work at Grace, Union City; St. Dunstan's, Succasunna; St. Gregory's, Parsippany-Troy Hills; St. Andrew's, Newark; St. Barnabas', Newark; St. Gabriel's, Milton-Oak Ridge; Trinity, Hoboken; Panther Valley Ecumenical Ministry; and the Paterson Episcopal Mission.

In 1973 we anticipate spending in the form of subsidies \$63,690 on the non-metropolitan or town and country area, \$30,092 in the suburban area, and \$97,230 in the urban area.

#### HIGHLIGHTS OF 1972

Congregational endeavors with cooperation from the Department of Missions produced these highlighted results:

1. Belvidere, St. Mary's: Repairs to boiler, chimneys, of rectory and church (\$6,000) were paid for by the Department of Missions.
2. Byram, St. Joseph's: The construction of a Church House (all-purpose building) was begun with a Grant from the Department of \$15,000 from the Episcopal Capital Loan Fund Grant Fund and a \$1,300 Bishops' Church Extension Fund Call.
3. Denville, The Saviour: At a cost of \$20,000, work on the vicarage foundation was begun to elevate the house above flood water damage level. This has now been completed.
4. Hackettstown, St. James': A new addition to the parish house was completed. Bishop Rath dedicated it in December. The Grant Fund contributed \$10,000 toward the \$34,000 cost.
5. Hamburg, Good Shepherd: The Department of Missions purchased a 4.6 acre plot at a cost of \$18,400 for a future new church.
6. North Bergen, Transfiguration: The Department renovated the vicarage at a cost of \$1,500.
7. Paramus, St. Matthew's: The Department sold the vicarage for \$53,500. Net proceeds were used to liquidate outstanding loans and the mortgage.
8. Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's: A new roof plus other vicarage repairs costing \$1,900 were paid for by the Department.
9. Paterson Episcopal Mission: The Department provided start-up money in the amount of \$7,500 for a cooperative venture by the Combined Vestries of Paterson.
10. Paterson, St. Aidan's: Because of its merger with the Church of the Holy Communion, steps were begun to sell the church property.
11. Ringwood, Good Shepherd: The Department began work on the rehabilitation of the property. The congregation will provide the labor.
12. Stanhope, Christ Church: An addition to the church was made at a joint cost of \$34,000 (by Department cost control we saved approximately \$9,000). The Department made a Grant of \$6,000.



13. Panther Valley Ecumenical Ministry: The Department continued its association with this project located in Allamuchy, New Jersey. This congregation has to date contributed one-quarter of its Benevolence receipts to us for our distribution to the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief and our own Missionary Expansion Fund. We have, since December, 1971, not made any contribution to the support of this congregation, but we are represented on its Executive Board.
14. Augusta: The Department bought 7.9 acres of land in what its study described as a strategic location on Route 15, at a cost of \$24,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,  
 SYDNEY E. GRANT  
 Archdeacon for Missions

# DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

## TREASURER'S REPORT December 31, 1972

### DIOCESAN PROGRAM FOR OPERATION OF MISSIONS AND AIDED PARISHES

#### OPERATING STATEMENT

#### INCOME:

Balance, January 1, 1972 ..... \$ 2,000.00

#### Receipts:

Diocesan Council .....	\$235,000.00	
Endowment Income (From Trustees of Episcopal Fund) .....	10,834.92	
Interest on Savings (Note 1) .....	3,748.07	249,582.99
		<u>\$ 251,582.99</u>

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

	12 Mo. Budget	Actual
Advance Work (Note 2) .....	-0-	\$ 5,510.00
Mission Subsidies .....	\$188,332.00	188,393.00
Stewardship Consultants .....	15,000.00	4,343.95
Urban Concerns (Note 3) .....	10,000.00	18,432.27
Property Consultant .....	4,000.00	4,000.00
Archdeacon for Missions (Disc.) ....	600.00	600.00
Moving Expense .....	2,500.00	100.00
Clergy Supply .....	1,000.00	430.00
Property Maintenance .....	5,000.00	10,003.79
Contingencies & Miscellaneous .....	14,068.00	10,811.26
Work Among Deaf .....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Panther Valley .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Willowbrook Ministries .....	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$247,000.00	249,124.27

Operating Balance, December 31, 1972 ..... \$ 2,458.72

#### NOTES:

- \$2,916.39 earned in 1972 on \$50,000 held in U.S. Savings Bank and Carver Savings & Loan. A return of 5.8% on investment; \$831.68 earned in 1971 credited in 1972.
- For purchase of land in Hamburg and Augusta for future use by Diocese.
- Expenditures are:
 

St. Mary's, Jersey City (accumulating since 1968) .....	\$ 8,418.32
St. Aidan's, Paterson (accumulating since 1971) .....	9,313.95
Christian Neighborhood Summer Program, Jersey City (1972) .....	700.00
	<u>\$ 18,432.27</u>

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

## STATEMENT OF DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS' ASSETS

December 31, 1972

Unexpended Operating Balance .....	\$ 2,458.72	
Less interest earned due St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington	<u>354.00</u>	
		\$ 2,104.72
UNCOMMITTED FUNDS		
Missionary Expansion (Note 1) ....	\$ 2,888.74	
Clifton, St. Stephen's		
(sale of property in 1969) .....	17,946.92	
Fort Lee, St. Stephen's		
(sale of property in 1972) .....	<u>50,288.90</u>	
Total Uncommitted Funds .....		\$ 71,124.56
COMMITTED FUNDS		
Kalie Estate		
(committed to Hamburg 4/1/70)	\$ 29,986.53	
Insurance (Note 2) .....	<u>5,276.81</u>	
Total Committed Funds .....		35,263.34
RESTRICTED FUNDS		
Voorhees Bequest (rec'd, April,		
for missions in rural areas		
Warren & Sussex) .....	\$ 21,622.55	
Urban Concerns (rec'd from		
Dept. of Urban Work,		
Dec., 1972—Note 3) .....	<u>2,800.00</u>	
Total Restricted Funds .....		24,422.55
		<u>\$ 130,810.45</u>
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
Stanhope, Christ Church—		
Cost of maintenance of house		
received by bequest, to be repaid		
from sale of property .....		<u>— 2,653.76</u>
		\$ 128,156.69
ESCROW ACCOUNTS		
Denville, The Saviour		
(new foundation for vicarage ...	\$ 16,418.40	
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's		
(enlargement of Parish House) ..	5,661.09	
Total Escrow Accounts .....		<u>22,079.49</u>
		<u>150,236.18</u>
Total Department Assets .....		<u>\$ 152,340.90</u>
Disposition of Assets:		
Cash—checking account (Note 4) .....	\$ 98,613.08	
Savings Accounts:		
Carver Savings & Loan @ 5% .	\$ 15,000.00	
U.S. Savings—Time Deposit @		
6.25% .....	27,743.77	
U.S. Savings—Regular acct @		
5% .....	10,984.05	
		<u>53,727.82</u>
Total Department Assets .....		<u>\$ 152,340.90</u>

## NOTES:

1 From our share of the benevolences of the Panther Valley Ecumenical Ministry, and

gifts from St. Thomas' Mission to Deaf and the Episcopal Churchwomen.

- 2 Funds collected and held for payment of insurance policies on Diocesan Missions and Aided Parishes. Annual premium for Comprehensive Fire and Workmen's Compensation coverage is in excess of \$40,000 and as some congregations do not pay their portion of the premium, the Department bears the cost.
- 3 Of this amount, \$200 was refunded to Urban Department in January, 1973, at its request, because of an overdraft.
- 4 \$50,000 held in checking account in anticipation of a requested loan to Diocese in January, 1973. Request did not materialize and \$60,000 of balance has been deposited in Savings Account pending the re-investment of the Department assets. Monthly cash requirements for the Department are \$35,000 to \$40,000.

#### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

#### DEVELOPMENT AND CUSTODIAL PROGRAM

#### YEAR 1972 OPERATIONS

Operating Account Balance, December 31, 1972 . . . . . \$ 2,104.72

#### SPECIAL FUNDS AND ESCROW ACCOUNTS

Balance, January 1, 1972 . . . . . \$ 65,695.46

#### RECEIPTS

Local Congregations . . . . .	\$ 3,500.00	
Episcopal Capital Loan Fund—		
Grants for major renovations		
to Belvidere, Denville, Hacketts-		
town, Trinity, Hoboken; Trinity,		
Montclair; West Milford . . . . .	42,404.00	
Bishops' Church Extension		
Fund—Calls for St. Andrew's,		
Newark; Denville, Hackettstown	6,500.00	
Loans and Mortgages . . . . .	10,350.00	
Special Gifts . . . . .	6,308.09	
Sale of Property (Fort		
Lee, Paterson,		
Paramus . . . . .	88,656.07	
Loans Repaid . . . . .	1,122.94	
Interest and Dividends . . . . .	4,941.89	
Rent . . . . .	1,557.00	
Refunds . . . . .	329.30	
Bequest—Tallulah Voorhees . . . . .	21,622.55	
Payment of Insurance Claim . . . . .	800.00	
Department of Urban Work . . . . .	2,800.00	
Repayment of funds expended		
on behalf of St. Mary's,		
Jersey City; Vernon; Trinity,		
Hoboken; Paterson		
Episcopal Mission; St.		
Aidan's, Paterson;		
Succasunna, Stewardship		
Consultants; and for		
purchase of land in		
Augusta and Hamburg		
(deposit) . . . . .	36,999.84	227,891.68
		<u>\$293,587.14</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

Property Maintenance, Renovations & Construction, Architects' Fees (Denville, Bel- videre, Hackettstown, Mt. Arlington, St. Andrew's, Newark; Parsippany-Troy Hills, Stanhope, West Milford) . . . . .	\$38,439.51	
Diocesan Assessment . . . . .	1,664.00	
Moving Expenses (Fr. Schnitzer) . . . . .	650.00	
Purchase of Land & Buildings (Hamburg, Augusta, Hoboken) . . . . .	22,561.11	
Local Congregations (transfers of Loans, Grants, and property sale) . . . . .	33,760.90	
Taxes . . . . .	3,262.12	
Water, Fuel, Utilities . . . . .	3,996.23	
Insurance . . . . .	4,408.25	
Repayment of Loans & Mortgages, Interest . . . . .	27,569.91	
Appraisals, Surveys & Legal Fees . . . . .	1,020.75	
Gifts for Benevolence Purposes . . . . .	455.59	
Salary, Car, Pension . . . . .	6,497.58	
Stewardship Consultants (1971 expenses) . . . . .	4,338.32	
Sundry . . . . .	3.50	148,627.77
Special Funds & Escrow Balance, Dec. 31, 1972		\$144,959.37

## INSURANCE ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1972 . . . . .	\$ 7,767.84		
Reimbursement by local congregations for premiums paid by Depart- ment of Missions . . . . .	38,974.61		
	<u>\$46,742.45</u>		
Premiums paid by Depart- ment of Missions for Group Comprehensive, Workmen's Compensation, Auto Non-Ownership . . . . .	41,465.64	5,276.81	150,236.18
Total Balance, December 31, 1972 . . . . .			\$152,340.90

### EPISCOPAL CAPITAL LOAN FUND

Balance, January 1, 1972 .....	\$119,378.87
Receipts:	
Payments against loans in 1972 .....	86,749.69
	<u>\$206,128.56</u>
Disbursements:	
New Loans made in 1972 .....	45,000.00
Uncommitted Loan Balance .....	<u>\$161,128.56</u>

### SUMMARY OF \$750,000.00 REVOLVING LOAN FUND

Loans Receivable .....	\$588,871.44
Uncommitted Loan Balance .....	<u>161,128.56</u>
	<u>\$750,000.00</u>

### GRANT FUND

Balance, January 1, 1972 .....	\$ 37,747.27
Interest on Loans .....	\$25,363.85
Interest on Savings Account .....	3,092.37
Investment Income .....	5,359.60
Contributions .....	<u>2,925.00</u>
	<u>36,740.82</u>
Disbursements:	\$ 74,488.09
Grants made in 1972 .....	44,529.00
Balance available for Grants, December 31, 1972 .....	<u>\$ 29,959.09</u>

### RETREAT CENTER

Balance, January 1, 1972 .....	\$ 85,000.00
Income on Investments .....	\$ -----
Interest on Savings Account .....	2,125.00
Transfer from Grant Fund .....	<u>2,125.00</u>
	<u>4,250.00</u>
Disbursements:	\$ 89,250.00
Diocesan Council, Camp and Conference Committee .....	4,250.00
Balance, December 31, 1972 .....	<u>\$ 85,000.00</u>

Respectfully submitted

JOHN N. PAGE, Treasurer  
Episcopal Capital Loan  
Fund Committee

## THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

To the 1973 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

The status of the benefits of the Church Pension Fund now being distributed through the retirement and disability and other channels in the Diocese and the General Church, as of March 1, 1973, is as follows:

	Diocese	Amount	General	Amount
To retired clergy	38	\$130,546.80	1,429	\$5,062,584
To disabled clergy	7	27,032.40	249	828,624
To widows	40	82,077.60	1,696	3,321,384
To children	8	6,000.00	390	251,532
	93	\$245,656.80	3,764	\$9,464,124

The above benefit total represents annual benefits being paid through the Fund as of January 31, 1973, and is an increase of 6.3% over last year's total.

We would also like to highlight some of the activities of the Fund and its Affiliates during the past year. Besides the substantial benefit increases that came into effect on January 1, the Fund became involved in several projects designed to fulfill the needs of our Church, clergy, and their families. Of particular significance is the new rehabilitation program — a study begun by the Fund to find methods by which disabled clergymen can be encouraged and helped, when their health permits, to resume active and more serviceable lives and ministries. The program is still in the early stages of research and development, but shows great potential for being of significant value.

In another effort to increase its involvement with the Church, the Fund, together with the Episcopal Church Foundation, helped finance a salary study project to create guidelines for measuring parish workloads and goals. The objective is to ensure that clergymen are adequately compensated for the jobs they perform — commensurate with their responsibilities and education.

The Fund also continued its new program of holding seminars throughout the country on a regional basis in order to better familiarize clergy and administrators with the Fund's operations while, at the same time, ensuring that they hear and respond to questions.

Due largely to the interest shown by hundreds of individuals and the cooperation of the Church press, the Fund was able to contact a majority of the women affected by the Fund's rule change regarding clergy widows. Prior to the change, the benefit for widows who remarried was terminated. As of January 1, should the remarried widow become widowed, her previous benefit is restored.

The affiliated companies — Church Life, Church Insurance, and Church Hymnal — continued in their efforts to improve their services, and made progress toward automating their operations even further through their EDP facilities. In addition, Church Hymnal worked toward the completion of "Prayers, Thanksgivings and Litanies," which has already shown an exceptional pre-publication sales response.

Church Insurance and Church Life experienced an excellent year financially, and the year marked the 50th anniversary for Church Life.

Respectfully submitted,  
 SYDNEY E. GRANT, Chairman  
 Church Pension Fund Committee

## EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN DIOCESE OF NEWARK

SUBJECT: ANNUAL REPORT 1972-1973

TO: BISHOP STARK, BISHOP RATH, AND MEMBERS OF DIOCESAN CONVENTION  
FROM: MARGARET E. GILMAN, DIOCESAN PRESIDENT

During the past year, a corner has been turned in the life of Episcopal Churchwomen. The year began with only two diocesan meetings on the schedule. This was in response to the cry of too many meetings. Mixed in with the cry was the uncertainty about whether or not to have an ECW at all. But the cutback in number of meetings released an unexpected affirmation that grew into a vocal certainty. Women, many women, wanted to keep their own groups, and they wanted to be in touch with each other on a diocesan basis more often than twice a year.

A hasty reaction might be that these women were making a last ditch stand against change. Instead, take a careful look at the membership of the representative Executive Board, and a close look at their accomplishments. This is not a group that is fearful of change, but a group that can be said to keep its head while all around it is in a state of flux.

Let us look then at the year's accomplishments — not as finished events but as part of an ongoing, creative process — and let us identify the new elements.

(1) There is more opportunity for purposeful communication inward from the people of the local churches to the Diocesan Board. For example, at the Fall Conference, because it was also a regularly constituted diocesan meeting, the people present were able to instruct the Board. Specifically the membership asked that all four conference areas of concern (Youth, Aging, Justice, Environment) be the object of continuing study and action.

(2) There is an opening of opportunity for different forms of participation. For example, the delegation to the Women's Triennial, traditionally filled by members of the Board, was this year divided equally, three Board members and three from other diocesan organizations, (the Commission on Ministry, the Diocesan Youth Committee, and the Diocesan Altar Guild).

(3) In the new forms of diocesan organization, provision is made for making women's resources more readily available to the whole Church. For example, the ECW District Directors are included in the composition of the newly forming District Convocations, thus bringing their knowledge of area congregations and individuals into discussions for decision making.

(4) The Board, in planning for the work at hand, is making use of effective tools of evaluation. For example, with the help of a grant from the Administrative Budget, a special Evaluation Committee of the Board hired a consultant, worked with the total membership of the Board, and took samplings of opinion from various individuals and groups in the Diocese. This program used guidelines for Open Systems Planning, consonant with the voluntary nature of the ECW.

As the life of the organization flows on, these four processes are going forward side by side. Let us take a reading of where they are as the year ends.

(1) In response to the direction of the Fall meeting, a special Task Force was set up. The findings from its initial inquiries have been reported to the membership. But the communications have still to reach out to other denominations before the Task Force can analyse where the Women of the Diocese might best put their efforts.

(2) The ECW Triennial delegation is holding meetings to discuss issues to come before Triennial. Already the value of including women from differing church experiences is evident, especially as they seek to decide how to vote on the future of Triennial itself.

(3) In many areas of our Diocese the ECW District Directors have made a distinct contribution to the orderly transition from Archdeaconry to District and Convocation, and they continue to provide resources.

(4) Within the next week, the Board will have set goals for itself in consultation with Bishop Rath. These goals will be based on the recommendations of the Evaluation Committee, and will be in line with the core mission of the Board as adopted last month.

This report closes with a presentation and interpretation of the Board's statement of core mission or purpose.

At this point in history, many people are finding that life has lost its meaning. The Church as well finds people turning away because for them membership in the Church has also lost its meaning. And wherever two or three Churchwomen are gathered together, they attack these issues in their own terms. "How can we get more people interested?" Therefore the Board addresses itself to this persistent problem of alienation, and states, "THE CENTRAL PURPOSE OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD IS TO HELP MAKE MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCH MORE MEANINGFUL."

The Board proposes to do this in particular ways:

- by joyfully witnessing for Christ, keeping first things first in the spirit of love, joy and peace. No more gloom in meetings.

- by encouraging the varied ministries of the laity, so that there is a wider acceptance of the work done by church people outside the Church.

- by helping strengthen the life of the congregations, so that women's groups do not fall into the trap of exclusion, possessiveness, and contention, but put their weight on the side of openness, sharing and a joint search for God's will, (Long Term Planning), clergy and laity working together. This includes supporting a variety of forms of organization, in some places women by themselves, in others, women, men and youth according to interest.

- and finally be helping shape and interpret the policies and program of the wider Church, to put themselves squarely on the side of a fair representation for women and other currently under-represented peoples in all decision making groups, within the congregations, the Districts, the Diocese and the National Church - as well as to help advocate and implement the evolving programs.

In all of this the Executive Board sees itself as being in partnership with women and men throughout the Diocese - whether in women's groups or in mixed groups. And in this statement of purpose is the Board's pledge to work for the good of the community to the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,  
Margaret E. Gilman

May 12, 1973



## LITURGICAL COMMISSION DIOCESE OF NEWARK

The major work of the Diocesan Liturgical Commission in 1973 has been in the area of research and analysis; revision and restructuring of the Trial Rites in use since 1970.

The burden of labor and leadership in these areas has been carried this year by Page Bigelow and her committee on Research and Fr. Welles Bliss and his committee on surveys and analysis of grass roots use of Trial Liturgies.

The Commission has reported to the National Liturgical Commission the collated results of all questionnaires returned by parishes for analysis in November 1972. We sent 137 questionnaires and received 42 completed for the report to the National Office of the Coordinator for Prayer Book Revision.

During the year 1973, the Diocesan Commission further delineated its purpose with a clarification of its function as "encouraging, aiding and counseling the Bishops and other Churchmen of the Diocese in fulfilling the common responsibility to insure that the worship of God according to the doctrine and discipline of the Episcopal Church is so carried on in every congregation of the Diocese as to constitute an expression of the love of Christ for the world, the power of the Gospel and the joy of a redeemed mankind to the end of the greater glory of God and the service of all people." The Diocesan Commission seeks to relate its work in Prayer Book Revision to the Theological, Apologetic, Creative, Pastoral concerns and disciplines.

The Research Committee completed its work on the examination of the collects in Services for Trial Use and forwarded its recommendations to the National Office. The work on reindexing and changing the pagination of S.T.U. was completed and forwarded in two large volumes to the Office of the Coordinator for Prayer Book revision. Current work is being done on a review of the Daily Offices.

The Diocesan Commission formulated and produced two resolutions on Liturgical Renewal and reprinting sections of Services for Trial Use and music for S.T.U. Rites which were forwarded to the Standing Liturgical Commission, the Office of the Coordinator, *the Living Church* and *The Episcopalian*.

No Diocesan Liturgical Days are being planned until after the General Convention meets in the Fall of 1973. Members of the Commission have continued to be available to congregations for speaking engagements and other leadership work, both on the Diocesan, Synod and National level.

Currently the Commission is continuing to give attention to other areas of concern: first communion instruction, new confirmation visitation policies, new music, the use of the peace, worship and Christian Education, and assistance to the Bishops and their liturgical leadership.

We have received resignations during the year from Frs. Draesel and Partridge and Mr. Thomas Anderson. Fr. Charles Hoskins has accepted his appointment as a new member.

The Diocesan Liturgical Commission thanks the Bishops for their confidence in our work for the Diocese of Newark.

Harold F. Shaffer, Chairman  
Diocesan Liturgical Commission  
Members: The Bishops, Page Bigelow,  
Henry M. Biggin, Gustave Bittrich,  
Welles Bliss, Harry Brant, Susan Goff,  
Charles Hoskins, Robert Mason, James McGregor,  
Virginia Royce, John Salmon, John VanSant.

## Record of Official Acts

Ordinations.

Clergy Changes.

Clergy Transferred.

Renunciations and Depositions.

Consents Given by the Bishops to Elections, Ordinations.

Consecrations and Resignations of Bishops.

Clergy Deceased.

Restorations.

Clergy Received.

Anniversaries, Institutions, Dedications, Consecrations.

Wardens Appointed.

Treasurers Appointed.

Lay Readers Licensed.

Bishops' Confirmations, Receptions and Discretionary Funds.

## ORDINATIONS

1972 - 1973

- June 10** The Rev. Peter Boyle, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Robert T. Mason and Mrs. Robert T. Mason.  
 The Rev. Dale Lawrence Cranston, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Ivan H. Partridge and Mr. David Ray Hamilton.  
 The Rev. David Raymond Ferner, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Joseph D. Herring and Mrs. Hazel P. Ferner.  
 The Rev. Curtis Webb Hart, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Hayward L. Levy, Jr. and Mr. Robert E. Broadwell.  
 The Rev. John Blair Pumphrey, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. George W. R. MacCray and Mr. James R. Pumphrey.  
 The Rev. Peter Henry Van Ness, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Ivan H. Partridge and Mr. Roy Wise.  
 The Rev. Tracy Hartwell Wilder, III, Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Ivan H. Partridge.
- June 17** The Rev. John Joseph Negrotto, received from the Roman Catholic Church to the Diaconate by Bishop Rath, in Trinity Church, Cliffside Park. Presented by the Rev. George Bowen and Mr. Ralph Bailey.
- June 24** The Rev. Arthur Charles Delo, Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City. Presented by the Rev. William Stocks and Mr. William Van Wart.
- June 25** The Rev. Wallace Melville Coursen, Jr., Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in Christ Church, Bloomfield/Glen Ridge. Presented by the Rev. W. D. Roeger and Mr. F. V. Anderson.
- Sept. 10** The Rev. Thomas C. Hummel, Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in St. Paul's Church, East Orange. Presented by the Rev. Donald B. Baldwin, STM.
- Sept. 17** The Rev. Herbert B. Tietjen, Deacon (Perpetual) by Bishop Rath in Grace Church, Rutherford. Presented by the Ven. Richard N. Pease and Mr. Arthur Schweigart.
- Oct. 14** The Rev. Jose Chovarou, Deacon, by Bishop Richard Martin, Bishop of Long Island, acting on behalf of Bishop Stark, in St. Augustine's Church of the Covenant, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- Oct. 17** The Rev. John Joseph Negrotto, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in Trinity Church, Cliffside Park. Presented by the Rev. George Bowen and Mr. Fred Dyer.
- Oct. 28** The Rev. Robert Norman Neske, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in Christ Church, West Englewood. Presented by the Rev. William L. Rawson.
- Nov. 11** The Rev. Edmund Everett Jacobitti, Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in St. Martin's Church, Maywood. Presented by the Rev. W. Alan King and Mr. Charles Westphal.
- Nov. 30** The Rev. Clarence Searles, Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in St. Michael's Church, Wayne. Presented by the Rev. George C. Hoeh and Mrs. Maple Searles.
- Dec. 9** The Rev. Robert Lester Colyer, Sr., Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in St. Clement's, Hawthorne. Presented by the Rev. Donald G. A. MacLeod and Mrs. Robert L. Colyer, Sr.
- Dec. 16** The Rev. Peter Henry Van Ness, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly. Presented by the Rev. Henry Powers and Mrs. Peter Van Ness.  
 The Rev. John Blair Pumphrey, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Christ Church, Short Hills. Presented by the Rev. Lewis W. Towler and Mr. James R. Pumphrey.

- The Rev. Tracy Hartwell Wilder, III, Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Christ Church, Short Hills. Presented by the Rev. George W. R. MacCray and Mrs. Hubert Nelson.
- Dec. 20 The Rev. David Raymond Ferner, Priest, by the Rt. Rev. Morris Fairchild Arnold, Suffragan Bishop of Massachusetts, acting for Bishop Stark, at Christ Church, Needham, Mass. Presented by the Rev. Harold D. Chase, the Rev. Joseph D. Herring, and Mrs. David R. Ferner.
- A.D. 1973
- Jan. 6 The Rev. John Bryson Chane, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. Paul's Church, Montvale. Presented by the Rev. A. Wayne Schwab and Mr. David Grant.
- Mar. 17 The Rev. Peter Boyle, Priest, by Bishop Rath, in St. Dunstan's Church, Succasunna. Presented by the Rev. Robert T. Mason and Mrs. Jeanne Boyle.
- Apr. 4 The Rev. Lester S. Fagg, Jr., Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Rath, in St. John's Church, Ramsey. Presented by the Rev. Leon H. Plante and Mr. John G. Christ.
- Apr. 14 The Rev. Mary Frances Evans, Perpetual Deacon, by Bishop Stark, in St. Paul's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev. Harry B. Whitley and Mrs. Adrian Barkalow.
- Apr. 28 The Rev. Robert Norman Neske, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Christ Church, Teaneck. Presented by the Rev. John Denny and Mr. Michael Kelley.

### CLERGY CHANGES 1972 - 1973

- A.D. 1972
- June 30 The Rev. Leonard W. Freeman resigns as curate of St. Paul's, Montvale, to attend Doctoral Program, Temple University.
- July 1 The Rev. Tracy H. Wilder, III, becomes Third man at Christ Church, Short Hills.
- July 1 The Rev. Peter H. Van Ness becomes Curate, Atonement, Tenafly.
- July 1 The Rev. John J. Negrotto becomes the assistant on the Program of Religious Education, St. Michael's, Wayne.
- Aug. 1 The Rev. Richard B. Andersen resigns as Associate Rector, Christ Church, Short Hills, to become Rector of St. Elizabeth's Ridgewood.
- Aug. 31 The Rev. Rudolph W. Sims resigns as Curate, Grace, Westwood.
- Aug. 1 The Rev. John Bryson Chane becomes Curate, St. Paul's Montvale.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. Walter E. Lewis becomes Curate, St. James', Upper Montclair.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. David R. Ferner becomes Curate, Christ Church, Needham, Mass.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. James P. Morton, becomes Dean, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. Daniel K. Sullivan resigns as Rector, Grace, Nutley, to become Rector, Good Samaritan, Paoli, Pa.
- Sept. 1 The Rev. Walter Thompson resigns as Chaplain, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, to become Episcopal Chaplain, University of Maine.
- Sept. 15 The Rev. Thomas C. Hummel to Mansfield College, Oxford, England, for further study.
- Sept. 15 The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., resigns as Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark, to become Rector of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, Chappaqua, New York.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. David R. Thomas (Diocese of Bethlehem) became Director of New Program Development, St. John's, Passaic.
- Oct. 1 The Rev. Philip Duncant, (Diocese of Long Island) resigns as Curate, Christ Church, Ridgewood, to become Vicar, St. John's Clearwater, Florida.

- Oct. 10 The Rev. Norval Scott (presently Priest-in-Charge) became Rector, Calvary, Bayonne.
- Dec. 15 The Rev. Thomas M. Foster resigns as Rector, Grace, Westwood, to become Rector, St. Paul's, Modesto, California.
- Dec. 31 The Rev. Francis D. Daley, D.D., presently Chaplain for Special Projects, Seamen's Church Institute, New York City, retires from the active ministry.

## A.D. 1973

- Jan 1 The Rev. James D. Von Dreele resigns as Curate, Trinity Cathedral, Newark., to become Rector, St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- Jan 1 The Rev. Charles E. Farr becomes Priest-in-Charge, St. Agnes', East Orange.
- Feb. 1 The Rev. Wade A. Renn becomes Rector, Grace Church, Nutley.
- Mar. 1 The Rev. Curtis Hart became the Assistant Priest at the Church of St. Mark, Brooklyn, New York.
- May 1 The Rev. Gary Eley resigns as Curate, St. Peter's, Morristown, to become Rector, All Saints' Church, South Burlington, Vermont.
- May 1 The Rev. Edward W. Schmidt becomes Rector, Grace Church, Westwood.
- May 15 The Rev. Harry T. Grace, Jr., becomes Rector, House of Prayer, Newark.
- June 1 Mr. Richard Cromwell becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Morris Plains.
- June 15 Mr. James B. Leswing becomes Curate, St. Paul's, Chatham.
- June 15 Mr. Vicky Gene Robinson becomes Curate, Christ, Ridgewood.
- June 30 The Rev. John H. Edwards retires from the active ministry.
- July 1 The Rev. Henry A. Tilghman resigns as Headmaster, St. Bernard's School, Gladstone, to become Headmaster, St. Anne's- Belfield School, Charlottesville, Virginia.
- July 1 The Rev. James G. Callaway, Jr. becomes Assistant at St. Paul's, Englewood.

## CLERGY TRANSFERRED

## A.D. 1972

- June 16 The Rev. Andrew Emmett Fiddler, to the Diocese of Connecticut
- June 21 The Rev. Thomas A. Moneymaker, Jr., to the Diocese of New York
- July 10 The Rev. James H. Cooper, to the Diocese of Florida
- Sept. 1 The Rev. James P. Morton, to the Diocese of New York
- Sept. 1 The Rev. Daniel Kilmer Sullivan, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania
- Sept. 15 The Rev. Walter Nelson Thompson, to the Diocese of Maine
- Sept. 15 The Rev. Herbert G. Draesel, Jr., to the Diocese of New York
- Dec. 15 The Rev. Thomas M. Foster, to the Diocese of San Joaquin

## CLERGY DECEASED

## A.D. 1972

- June 6 The Rev. Roy Johnson Riblet, retired priest
- Jun 11 The Rev. Kline d'Aurandt Engle, retired priest
- Aug. 7 The Rev. William L. Ziadie, retired priest
- Nov. 21 The Rev. George Robert Hewlett, rector-emeritus of Christ Church, Newton
- Dec. 14 The Rev. David T. Weidner, retired priest

## A.D. 1973

- Feb. 24 The Rev. Ronald Hubert Rowland, retired priest

## RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

## A.D. 1972

- June 13 The Rev. William Harrison Minnis, by the Bishop of Colorado
- June 28 The Rev. Jack Wallace Cole, by the Bishop of Dallas
- July 11 The Rev. James Rudolph Woodruff, by the Bishop of Colorado
- Sept. 21 The Rev. Douglas S. Slasor, by the Bishop of Los Angeles
- Oct. 6 The Rev. Douglas C. Turley, Jr., by the Bishop of Atlanta
- Oct. 13 The Rev. Adam S. Tannous, by the Bishop of Bethlehem
- Oct. 16 The Rev. James Wilson Tiller, Jr., by the Bishop of Georgia
- Nov. 14 The Rev. William Burton Easter, by the Bishop of Northwest Texas
- Nov. 20 The Rev. Don Emmert Marietta, Jr., by the Bishop of Southeast Florida
- Nov. 30 The Rev. William H. Dunphy, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania
- Dec. 19 The Rev. David Vance Guthrie, Jr., by the Bishop of North Carolina

## A.D. 1973

- Jan. 10 The Rev. Robert Wilson Renouf, by the Bishop of Northern California
- Jan. 18 The Rev. Burr Powell Harrison, III, by the Bishop of Upper South Carolina
- Feb. 16 The Rev. Thomas Walter Fleener, by the Bishop of Dallas
- Feb. 16 The Rev. David Miller Driver, by the Bishop of Dallas
- Mar. 20 The Rev. Paul McClune Doyle, by the Bishop of Chicago
- Apr. 17 The Rev. Angelo Richard D'Onofrio, by the Bishop of Massachusetts
- Apr. 24 The Rev. John C. Kimball, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania

CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP  
TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS,  
AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

## A.D. 1972

- March 13 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Henford L. King, Jr., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Idaho.
- March 30 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. William Carl Frey, Bishop of Guatamala, effective May 1, 1972.
- May 18 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Albert Arthur Chambers, Bishop of the Diocese of Springfield, effective September 1, 1972.
- May 18 Consent given to the Diocese of New Jersey for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.
- May 26 Consent given to the Diocese of Maryland for the election of a Suffragan Bishop.
- May 30 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Hampshire.
- May 30 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of West Virginia.
- May 31 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Charles Francis Hall, Bishop of the Diocese of New Hampshire, effective April 20, 1973.
- May 31 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Frederick Percy Goddard, Bishop Suffragan of Texas, effective June 30, 1972.
- June 22 Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev. William Carl Frey to be the Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Colorado.
- Sept. 5 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Reverend Quintin Ebenezer Primo, Jr., Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Chicago.
- Sept. 11 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Edwin B. Thayer, Bishop of the Diocese of Colorado, effective February 28, 1973.

## A.D. 1973

- Feb. 1 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Western North Carolina.
- Feb. 8 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Suffragan for the Diocese of Virginia.
- Mar. 12 Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Leonardo Romero-Rivera to be the Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of Northern Mexico.
- March 12 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Florida.
- March 22 Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Melchor Saucedo-Mendoza to be the Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of Western Mexico.
- April 4 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Francis Eric Bloy, Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles, effective Dec. 31, 1973.
- April 19 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Alfred L. Banyard, Bishop of the Diocese of New Jersey, effective September 1, 1973.
- April 19 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Allen W. Brown, Bishop of the Diocese of Albany, effective on or about March 1, 1974.

**CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP COADJUTOR  
TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS,  
AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS**

## A.D. 1972

- Jan. 3 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Ven. Lemuel Barnett Shirley, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Panama and the Canal Zone, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Jan. 6 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Bennett Jones Sims, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Atlanta, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Jan. 14 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Telesforo Alexander Isaac, Coadjutor Bishop-elect of the Diocese of the Dominican Republic to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Jan. 25 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Horace W. B. Donegan, Bishop of the Diocese of New York, effective May 1, 1972.
- Jan. 26 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev. Samuel Joseph Wylie, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Northern Michigan, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Jan. 31 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Edward Mason Turner, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of the Virgin Islands, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Feb. 28 Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Edward G. Longid to be the first Missionary Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of the Northern Philippines.
- Feb. 28 Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Constancio B. Manguramas to be the first Missionary Bishop of the Missionary Diocese of the Southern Philippines.
- Mar. 3 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. John A. Pinckney, Bishop of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina, to be effective December 31, 1972.
- Mar. 13 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Hanford L. King, Jr., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Idaho, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Mar. 13 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. John Seville Higgins, Bishop of the Diocese of Rhode Island, to be effective June 1, 1972.
- Mar. 16 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Russell T. Rauscher, Bishop of the Diocese of Nebraska, to be effective June 1, 1972.

- Mar. 30 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. William Carl Frey, Bishop of Guatemala, to be effective May 1, 1972.
- May 4 Consent given to the election of a Bishop in the Missionary District of Guatemala.
- May 12 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Albert A. Chambers, Bishop of the Diocese of Springfield, to be effective September 1, 1972.
- May 12 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Jersey.
- May 22 Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Maryland.
- June 2 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of New Hampshire.
- June 2 Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of West Virginia.
- June 2 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Frederick Percy Goddard, Suffragan Bishop of Texas, to be effective June 30, 1972.
- June 2 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Charles Francis Hall, Bishop of the Diocese of New Hampshire, to be effective April 20, 1973.
- June 2 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. William Cockburn Russell Sheridan, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Northern Indiana, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Sept. 6 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev. Quintin Ebenezer Primo, Jr., Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Chicago, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Sept. 13 Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Edwin B. Thayer, Bishop of the Diocese of Colorado, to be effective February 28, 1973.
- Oct. 16 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev. George M. Alexander, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.
- Nov. 15 Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. William Jackson Cox, Suffragan Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Maryland, to the office of a Bishop in the Church of God.

## RESTORATIONS

### A.D. 1972

- June 8 The Rev. Harry Evan Owings, Jr., restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Los Angeles
- May 21 The Rev. Norman Leslie Wray, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Western Massachusetts
- July 5 The Rev. Derwent A. Suthers, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Pennsylvania
- Oct. 2 The Rev. Frank Carleton Alderson, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Colorado
- Oct. 17 The Rev. Jess Ernest Taylor, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Los Angeles
- Oct. 25 The Rev. James M. Lichliter, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Ohio
- Nov. 14 The Rev. John Willard Patterson, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Newark
- Nov. 28 The Rev. Charles Frederick Schreiner, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Chicago

### A.D. 1973

- Jan. 11 The Rev. Robert Scott Ellwood, Jr., Restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Los Angeles
- Feb. 19 The Rev. Eldridge Hayward Taylor, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Southern Virginia



- Mar. 14 The Rev. Paul D. Felton, Ph.D., restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Pennsylvania
- Apr. 9 The Rev. V. Alasair Votaw, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Southern Ohio

#### ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

##### A.D. 1972

- Sept. 17 Institution of the Rev. Richard B. Andersen as Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood.
- Oct. 22 100th Anniversary of the founding of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken, celebrated with a mass of Thanksgiving and a luncheon.
- Nov. 15 St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, placed on the Historical Register by the U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service.
- Dec. 3 A Service of Thanksgiving for the Redecoration of the Church and a Dedication of Memorial and Festival Holy Communion, Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.
- Dec. 3 80th Anniversary, The Church of St. Andrew, South Orange.

##### A.D. 1973

- Feb. 11 Institution of the Rev. Wade A. Renn as Rector, Grace, Nutley.
- March 15 50th Anniversary, St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes.
- March 27 Observation of 100th anniversary year of the Founding of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, by a dinner at the Lambs Club, New York City.
- Apr. 8 Institution of the Rev. James Von Dreele as Rector, Church of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights.
- May 6 Institution of the Rev. Edward W. Schmidt as Rector, Grace, Westwood.
- May 27 Re-consecration of St. Mary's, Haledon.
- June 1 100th Anniversary, St. Mark's, Mendham.
- June 2 175th Anniversary, Christ, Pompton Lakes.
- No date 85th Anniversary, Grace Church, Union City.

## CLERGY RECEIVED

A.D. 1972

May 25 The Rev. William D. Galer, Jr., from the Diocese of Pennsylvania

Sept. 7 The Rev. John B. Chane, from the Diocese of Massachusetts

Sept. 1 The Rev. Walter England Lewis, from the Diocese of Washington

Nov. 6 The Rev. Norval Scott, from the Diocese of New York

A.D. 1973

Apr. 16 The Rev. Edward William Schmidt, from the Diocese of New York

## WARDENS APPOINTED

1972-1973

Byram Township, St. Joseph's  
Denville, Church of the SaviourEast Rutherford, Grace Church  
Englewood, St. John's  
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua  
Hackensack, St. Cyprians's  
Hackettstown, St. James'  
Hamburg, Good Shepherd  
Livingston, St. Peter'sMilton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's  
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter'sNorth Bergen, Transfiguration  
Oakland, St. Alban's

Paramus, St. Matthew's

Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's

Paterson, St. Aidan's  
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd  
Secaucus, Our Saviour  
Sparta, St. Mary'sStanhope, Christ Church  
Succasunna, St. Dunstan'sTowaco, Transfiguration  
Wayne, St. Michael's

West Milford, Incarnation

Mr. Chester Bishop  
Mr. William Schlager  
Mr. John Marra  
Mr. Joseph Poalillo  
Mr. Frank L. Hawkes  
Mr. John Liati  
Mr. George Clark, Jr.  
Mr. Richard Kramer  
Mr. Arthur Horr  
Mrs. Albert J. Pearsall  
Mr. Thomas A. Kean  
Mr. Harry L. Ferrington  
Mr. Francis A. Bourgeois  
Mr. Charles Dyer  
Mr. Thomas Frank Teta, Sr.  
Mr. Richard Whitenour  
Mrs. Arlene White  
Mr. Robert Rossell  
Mr. Roy Bossolt  
Mr. John Buechele  
Mrs. Gary Stumpf  
Mr. Edward Johnston  
Mr. Lehman Mann  
Mr. Frank L. MacCormack  
Mr. Alfred Nobile  
Mr. John E. Lynch  
Mr. Raymond Wood  
Mr. George MacDowell  
Mr. Leroy K. Meeker  
Mr. Ferdinand C. Teubner  
Mr. Thomas Nieman  
Dr. John Soojian  
Mr. Justin Jecker

TREASURERS APPOINTED

1972 - 1973

Byram Township, St. Joseph's	Mr. Thomas Yerke
Denville, Church of the Saviour	Mr. David H. Adams
East Rutherford, Grace	Mr. John A. Stead
Englewood, St. John's	Mr. Frank L. Hawkes
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	Mr. Michael R. Ferraro
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	Mrs. Ivan Francis
Hackettstown, St. James'	Mrs. Ronald D. Cipriani
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	Mrs. Naomi Kopnik
Livingston, St. Peter's	Mr. Leroy A. Woodruff
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	Mr. Donald Brantley
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	Mr. Harold Weber
North Bergen, Transfiguration	Miss Elizabeth E. Brown
Oakland, St. Alban's	Mr. Arthur Morton
Paramus, St. Matthew's	Mr. Wesley Cheringal
Parsippany-Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	Mr. Peter Worden
Paterson, St. Aidan's	Mr. Stephen Hall, Jr.
Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd	Mr. Raymond Van Dunk
Secaucus, Our Saviour	Mrs. Bernice Ruhe
Sparta, St. Mary's	Mrs. Richard C. Hixon
Stanhope, Christ Church	Mr. Richard Dahl
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	Mr. George Caras
Towaco, Transfiguration	Mr. John Marshall
Wayne, St. Michael's	Mr. Andrew Hazelton
West Milford, Incarnation	Mr. Charles Ash

## LICENSED LAY READERS - 1973

- Allendale, Epiphany - John Beckwermt, Paul E. Briggs, Edgar O. Curtiss, Jr., Ransom H. Duncan
- Arlington, Trinity - George A. Campen, William A. Campen, Fred E. Hall, William R. Harrison, Lee Kaywork, Eleanor Laird, Robert P. Trasker
- Bayonne, Trinity - Charlotte T. Dittrich, Robert J. Fraser, Wilson W. Miller, III, Salvatore T. Spiezio
- Belleville, Christ Church - John E. Idenden
- Belvidere, St. Mary's - Clarence C. Stout
- Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ Church - Charles M. Burke, Jr., Robert C. Carver, Ellen F. Field, Henry J. Franzoni, Jr., George B. Hallock, Jonathan G. Litvany, Phillips V. VanSant, Elliott Williams
- Boonton, St. John's - Robert E. Casparian, Harold W. Cunningham, William H. Downes, William F. Hoyt, William A. Muller, Thomas E. Roepe, Edward B. Walsh
- Chatham, St. Paul's - Mary E. Druding (Mrs. L.), Herbert C. Endly, Bryan Gray, Thomas V. A. Kelsey, Harold McGowan, Jean Rugg, Stafford J. Smith, Anita Stickel
- Clifton, St. Peter's - George W. Bleezarde, II, Donald J. Fischer, Frank Walsh
- Denville, The Saviour - Richard T. Gigerian, Robert V. Hein, Sr., John R. Marra, Robert W. Sommers, Carol F. Von Wallmenich (Mrs. A.), Peter D. Wikander
- Dover, St. John's - Alvin Brandt, Waldron L. Coon, Jr., Ruth A. Lariviere, Fred Mitton, LeRoy A. Trumble, Ralph E. Yearwood
- East Orange, Christ Church - George A. Atkinson, Harold D. Goulden
- East Orange, St. Agnes' - Grant W. Johnson, Robert F. Snyder
- East Orange, St. Paul's - Ernest J. Edwards
- Englewood, St. Paul's - Thomas G. Bogert, Martin Clarke, Roger G. Cooley, Walter W. Dierks, Albert R. Lamb, Jr.
- Essex Fells, St. Peter's - George A. Auten, Lawrence G. Bischoff, David F. Brandley, Mary Derieg (Mrs.), Edwin S. Fox, Priscilla C. Ill, Austin B. Johnson, Jr., Elizabeth W. Judd, Robert H. Long, William M. Stephenson, David L. Trimble
- Fair Lawn, Atonement - Robert E. Archibald, Jerome Cnudde, Stuart B. Lucas, Carlton J. McCarter, Roy Nelson, John M. Vansworth, William C. Westphal
- Fort Lee, Good Shepherd - Millard R. Ace, Samuel A. Pleasants
- Glen Rock, All Saints' - Thomas B. Bowling, Wynter E. Harper, Carol A. Hart, F. David Hart, John C. Morrison, Jr.
- Hackensack, Christ Church - Pearce C. Connerat, Charles D. Crandall, Victor W. Hart, Martin G. Humphrey, John J. Jingo, S. Jordon Ross, George M. Van Doren
- Hackettstown, St. James' - Andrew Andreeko, Sydney C. Drury, Jr., Richard C. Kramer
- Haledon, St. Mary's - Luther Clifton, Anthony Kurlychek, Richard J. Malone, Henry Ruitenbergh, Jr., Lawrence Varick, Bernhardt Wuensch
- Harrison, Christ Church - Arthur Cawley, Raymond D. Graham
- Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine - Laurence R. Fitton, William P. Patterson
- Haworth, St. Luke's - Edward Waylen, David K. Sutcliffe
- Hawthorne, St. Clement's - Thomas E. Anderson, Jr., Thomas D. Cairns, Robert L. Colyer, Earl Josten, Benjamin Lentz, Hugh N. Romney
- Hoboken, St. Paul's - Andrew Scherer
- Hoboken, Trinity - Roxanne L. Barnstead (Miss), Cecil A. Cargill, Michael E. Lisa

- Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's — Alan H. Brown, Douglas Campbell, Margaret McG. Louderback, Charles R. Millett, Terence F. Neuenhaus, William E. Riddiford
- Hope, St. Luke's — George H. Sengelaub, Jr., Ferd Wolfertz
- Irrington, Trinity — Jean C. Farr (Mrs. C.), Raymond H. Giampino, Donald F. Lawrence, John K. MacKenzie, Frederick J. Manthey, Stephen J. Mysko, Jr., Victor S. Petsch
- Jersey City, Grace (Greenville) — Robert E. Winthrop
- Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst) — Virgil E. Corey, Jr.
- Jersey City, Incarnation — Charles H. Anthony, Harold N. Morris
- Jersey City, St. John's — William P. S. Burrell
- Jersey City, St. Paul's — Nicholas Boshko, III, Manton L. Graff, Paul Soucek, William C. Young
- Jersey City, St. Stephen's — Gustav Collesides, Beverly A. Schultz (Mrs.)
- Kinnelon, St. David's — Richard O. Arther, Carl W. Kuhl, II, Andre J. Mendell, Albert P. Sander
- Leonia, All Saints' — Walter D. Sumner, 3rd
- Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's — Harry L. Dews, Christian R. Erickson, Burton Lapp, Leonard Quackenbush, George Shanoian, William H. Small, Jr., Frances P. S. Trott (Mrs. D.)
- Little Falls, St. Agnes' — James R. Cochran, Rodney Leeds, Harold C. Marine, Charles Moore, Charles G. Phillips, Jr., Albert J. Rombough
- Livingston, St. Peter's — Robert R. Behn, Wayne A. Bottlick, Robert S. Gailey, Sr., Amanda M. Pearsall, Harold H. Schneier, Scott W. West
- Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' — John Sedlock, Earl H. Greenleaf, Jr.
- Madison, Grace — Olav D. Danielsen, Hubert E. Hocutt, Clifford W. Johnson, Howard F. Kempell, Sr., Mary F. W. Kramm (Mrs.), Fred C. Magnuson, Jr., Roy W. Waters
- Maplewood, St. George's — George H. Beck, Page E. S. Bigelow (Mrs.), William S. Bigelow, John J. Farmer, Arthur P. West
- Maywood, St. Martin's — Carl A. Rasmussen, Alfred P. Voto
- Mendham, St. Mark's — Elizabeth A. Bowyer, Doyle E. Carter, Jean A. Day (Mrs.), William F. Grier, Otis J. Hearn, Jr., Franklin E. Parker, George N. Wells, Jr., Abigail Painter, James R. Sagurton
- Midland Park, Good Shepherd — Gilbert B. Ayres, Robert W. Brattvet, Suzanne Hower, William W. Neal, III, William D. Zerby
- Millington, All Saints' — Donald W. Braly, Everett J. Fuller, Edgar K. Hennel, Audrey E. Roller, Martha M. Wyatt, Percy S. Young, Jr.
- Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's — Richard H. Lasslett
- Montclair, St. James' — George A. Swoyer
- Montclair, St. John's — Virginia Biddle, Deena Galantowicz, Carol Moser, Edith M. Mulder, Kent Mueller, William Nickel, Junius LeV. Powell, Jr., Elmer W. Smith, Leslie S. Smyth
- Montclair, St. Luke's — Walter A. Bashforth, Hilda Bronander, Ambrose B. Doran, Arthur L. Dunsmore, Stephen C. Flanders, Ruth H. Garoni, Pamela J. Greulich, William P. Kennard, Arthur C. Lockett, Michael C. Ludlum, Berry Ed. Parsons, Frederick L. Redpath, Gene Robinson, William M. Sayre, Wilson W. Stearly, Willard R. VanLiew
- Montclair, Trinity — Benjamin L. Wilkinson, Sr.
- Montvale, St. Paul's — Glen A. Belnay, Ronald Busse, Edward H. Daus, Herbert R. Dimmick, Donald C. Dixon, Leonard R. Gibson, David Grant, Christina G. Hembree, Kathryn J. T. Latham, Philip P. Lockitt, Kenneth A. McEwen, Stephen W. Schwab, Kenneth A. Wilson
- Morris Plains, St. Paul's — Lawrence Everitt, Thomas W. Fair, Ordway Hilton, Thomas A. Jacobsen, Charles D. Jefferds, Thomas McM. Jones, Maria A. Ross, Norman J. Schiofield, Robert O. Sinclair, Jr., Alan Smith, Burnett C. Southworth.

- Morristown, Redeemer — Donald E. Baron, Herbert T. Conklin, Jr., Charles R. McChesney, Alan R. Mitchell, B. Preston Root, Barbara Rosenthal (Mrs.), Joseph F. Zemaitis, Jr., Robert F. Zimmerman, Jr.
- Morristown, St. Peter's — Elizabeth J. Bramhall (Mrs.), Elijah M. Craighead, III, Birkitt G. Drury (Ms.), Henry J. Free, Jr., William R. Kapp, Joseph Leidy, Rosemary A. Lyle, Hal R. Terwilliger
- Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's — Francise A. Bourgeois, Herbert O. Norton, Robert W. Taggart, II
- Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's — Donald F. Ayres, David L. Chandler, David G. R. Keller  
Robert J. Mathieu, David McK. Reade, Claude D. Watts, Jr.
- Newark, House of Prayer — Henry D. Eldridge
- Newark, St. Andrew's — Vernon O. Gordon, Leslie C. Hughes
- Newark, St. James' — Peter Maddock, Elmer R. Swann, Reginald Turner
- Newark, St. Thomas' — LeRoy Bonadie, Grace Chapman (Miss), Leeman V. Dennis
- Newark, Trinity — Harold Esannason, Sr., William N. Freeman, Taylor H. Johnson, Isaiah A. Lyman, Whitney E. Parker
- Newton, Christ Church — Howard E. Case, H. Ney Gelston, James A. Laing, Kenneth E. Meredith, Robert W. Metsger, Roland Raham, Sydney H. Yeates
- North Arlington, St. Paul's — Walter R. D. Schaufele
- Nutley, Grace — Joseph T. Barr, Jr., Alice M. Billmeyer, Henry H. Bradley, Harold C. Butler, David N. Carpenter, Mildred Carr, Gerald F. Clark, Lythe DeJon, Charles E. Faller, Robert W. Ferrell, Joseph P. Gibson, Walter R. Harle, Charles E. Heitzman, Carl J. Klaus, John H. Miller, II, David M. Pellnitz, Henry A. Pulsford, John J. Reynolds, John M. Walch, Richard L. Ziers
- Oakland, St. Alban's — William DeLorenzo, Jr., Louise A. R. Gilliard, Randolph I. Thornton
- Oradell, Annunciation — Brian E. Bamforth, Gregory Kouletsis, Craig F. Mitchell, Jerry C. Tobin, Leslie M. Yates (Mrs.)
- Orange, All Saints' — C. Ward Donaldson
- Orange, Epiphany — Winfred Gideon, III, Warren Porter, Sr., Cedric Thompson
- Paramus, St. Matthew's — Robert J. Armstrong, Frederick Fisher, William B. Middleton
- Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's — Ann P. Blanchard (Mrs.), Walter S. Cain, Jr., Lois L. Cottrill (Mrs.), Thomas R. Coulter, Jr., David P. LaMothe, John A. Mack, Edward K. Mulligan, Paul Rocke, Sharon G. Pendorf, Theodora Ruffner (Miss), Peter C. Worden, Sr.
- Passaic, St. John's — Merritt A. Ierley, Charles E. VanDunk
- Paterson, Holy Communion — William A. Butz
- Paterson, St. Luke's — Christopher G. Dodge, Carol S. P. Yoder
- Paterson, St. Paul's — Mary F. Evans, Otto L. M. Lolk
- Paterson, Trinity — Ernest Hamer, Joseph Skelton
- Phillipsburg, St. Luke's — John Exley, Bert Roling
- Pompton Lakes, Christ Church — Joseph T. Cosby, Jr., Frederick C. Gilman, Jeffrey W. Hunt, George K. North, Keith E. Paulison, Virginia Royce, Robert G. Schmieder
- Ramsey, St. John's — Lloyd E. Antonides, Carl M. Baumgardner, Lester S. Fagg, John B. Hollingsworth, David W. Kennedy, Jack Pearson, Harold P. Rednour, Ronald L. Roshong, Sr.
- Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin — Milo R. Henderson, Charles R. Jacob
- Ridgewood, Christ Church — Richard C. Freimuth, Richard A. Grimley, Conrad R. Hirzel, Joseph W. Leimert, W. Howell Rile, Marvin G. Singer, John A. Snyder, Gilbert C. Turner
- Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's — George A. Beckmann, James H. Lewald, Barbara Lilien, Timothy Rogers, Ralph Sanderson, Richard F. Saunders, Harold W. Smith, Jr., Peter H. F. Tringham, Martin Troster
- Rutherford, Grace — Walter I. Anderson, Robert S. Mounce, Jr., Charles Palmer, Diane A. Wickswat

- Secaucus, Our Saviour — Frank L. MacCormack, William H. Olpp
- Short Hills, Christ Church — Stephen H. Billington, Jr., Joseph A. Cochran, Barton Conchar, Arthur S. Dumper, John H. Herrigel, Creston E. Kite, Robert E. Niebling, Walter W. Niebling, Garrison R. Rice, Richard H. Roberts (M.D.), Eugene G. Wilkins
- South Orange, Holy Communion — Norman E. Carlson, Ralph Van S. Chamblin, Jr., Richard B. Grove, Alan B. Smith, Richard A. Verney
- South Orange, St. Andrew's — Harrison C. Blankmeyer, Douglas Campbell, William R. Romain
- Sparta, St. Mary's — Robert D. Crane, Jr., James J. Harazda, John E. Lynch, Harry W. VanNess, Bruce A. Whitehouse
- Stanhope, Christ Church — James M. Leonhardt
- Succasunna, St. Dunstan's — Charles R. Frick, Willis E. Good, Harold F. Jones, Leroy K. Meeker, Joseph Plany, Anne T. Talmage (Mrs. W.)
- Summit, Calvary — George E. Adams, Louis L. Allen, Enos L. Beckwith, Jr., Grosvenor Blood, Frank W. Botthof, Hilliard W. W. Caming, Phillips M. Delaney, Martin T. Dyke, Allen W. Fullerton, Alfred Huettel, DeWitt C. Livingston, Charles W. Marcy, Jr., John K. Mell, William J. Pyle, Donald Rickard, Edward T. Sullivan
- Teaneck, Christ Church — William H. Berlin, Robert Caesar, Gould L. Harris, Michael A. Kelley, Jesse H. Lawrence, Robert W. Lawrence, David B. Loveman, II, William L. Repp, Robert R. Smith, Edward A. Spraker
- Teaneck, St. Mark's — John E. Carroll, James B. Leswing, Thomas N. Rivers, III, Arthur G. Weiss, Sr.
- Tenafly, Atonement — John Davidson, Charles W. Farnum, Alfred B. Kane, Joseph A. Stephan
- Totowa, Christ Church — Warren R. Bush
- Towaco, Transfiguration — Charles G. deBarcza, Nicholas M. Gabriel, David D. Ingrams, Eugene J. Kelly, Jr.
- Union City, St. John's — William Reuss
- Verona, Holy Spirit — Frank G. Fielder, Harold M. Lawrence
- Washington, St. Peter's — David P. Hall, Kennedy Riley, Lynn H. Wagner
- Wayne, St. Michael's — Albert Anthony, Jerald M. Honeycutt, Edward Mason, Hubert C. Mott, Robert Partington
- West Milford, Incarnation — John R. Martin
- West Orange, Holy Trinity — W. Elliott Cruise, Walter B. Hall
- Westwood, Grace — Walter A. Combs, Francis Lagerquist, Charles W. Schneider, Daniel Young
- Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's — Howard Spilker
- Licensed under Bishop Stark — Harry R. Lewis

BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, VISITATIONS, AND  
DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1972

OFFICIAL ACTS

\*The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings,  
chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	Confirmed	Received	*Dis- cretionary Fund
Bayonne, Calvary	Visitation		\$ 50.00
Belleville, Christ Church	7	1	50.00
Bloomfield, Advent	Visitation		67.33
Bloomfield/Glen Ridge, Christ Church	21		93.42
Boonton, St. John's	2	1	42.55
Cliffside Park Trinity	1	1	
Denville, The Saviour	22	1	100.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	12	6	50.00
Hackensack, Christ Church	7	2	75.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	7		80.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	13		78.80
Harrison, Christ Church	4		
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	6		18.30
Hoboken, Trinity	11	2	32.05
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	8	5	25.41
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	12	1	56.68
Kinnelon, St. David's	14		
Madison, Grace	30		169.75
Mendham, St. Mark's	18	1	
Montclair, St. John's	16		48.27
Morristown, St. Peter's	18	1	157.09
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	22		104.80
Newark, Grace	2	1	52.80
Newark, House of Prayer	3		20.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	3	2	40.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	Visitation		
North Bergen, Transfiguration	Visitation		16.00
Horwood, Holy Communion	5		50.00
Oradell, Annunciation	5	2	97.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's	14		50.00
Paterson, St. Paul's	13	1	100.00
Ridgefield, St. James'	10	1	55.35
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	6		47.05
Ridgewood, Christ Church	23		106.65
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	3		25.00



Rutherford, Grace	17	2	80.60
Secaucus, Church of Our Saviour	8		53.72
South Orange, Holy Communion	12		125.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's	8		72.20
Stanhope, Christ Church	3	1	20.00
Tenafly, Atonement	17		100.00
Towaco, Church of the Transfiguration	17		75.00
Union City, Grace		3	50.75
Wayne, St. Michael's	46	3	110.84
West Milford, Incarnation	2		
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	12	1	
West Orange, House of the Holy Comforter	Visitation		
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>\$2,647.41</b>

**BISHOP RATH'S CONFIRMATIONS, RECEPTIONS, VISITATIONS,  
AND DISCRETIONARY FUND - 1972**

**OFFICIAL ACTS**

\*The Bishop Coadjutor makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations.

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>	<i>*Dis- cretionary Fund</i>
Allendale, Epiphany	14		\$ 93.00
Arlington, Trinity			67.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's	7		54.25
Boonton, St. John's			
(at Hamburg, Good Shepherd)	1		
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	2		19.25
Chatham, St. Paul's	28	2	96.00
Dover, St. John's	13	1	75.00
East Orange, Christ Church	8	1	50.21
East Orange, St. Agnes'			
(at Livingston, St. Peter's)	1		
East Orange, St. Paul's	2		40.00
Englewood, St. Paul's	24	1	196.65
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	32	6	167.45
Fair Lawn, Atonement	24	5	100.86
Glen Rock, All Saints'	4		
Haledon, St. Mary's	15	2	60.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	6		37.65
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	2		
Hohokus, St. Bartholomew's	31	1	120.00
Hope, St. Luke's	7		
Irrington, Trinity	7	2	49.45

Jersey City, St. John's			
(at Jersey City, St. Paul's)	4		
Jersey City, St. Paul's	3		70.00
Leonia, All Saints'	3		50.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	1	2	54.00
Livingston, St. Peter's	24		129.87
Maplewood, St. George's	5		81.00
Maywood, St. Martin's	9		75.10
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	5		
Millburn, St. Stephen's	6		69.50
Millington, All Saints'	16		
Montclair, St. James'			
Montclair, St. Luke's	3	3	88.49
Montvale, St. Paul's	21	4	61.80
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	22	1	78.40
Morristown, Redeemer			100.00
Morristown, St. Peter's			
(at Summit, Calvary)	1		
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's	6	1	54.00
Newark, Grace		1	
Newark, St. Andrew's			
(at Irvington, Trinity)	3		
Newark, St. James'	6	1	50.00
Newark, St. Thomas'	2		38.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral q	20		
Newton, Christ Church	18		60.13
North Arlington, St. Paul's	7		34.34
Nutley, Grace	30	6	198.32
Oakland/Franklin Lakes, St. Alban's	12	1	46.00
Orange, Epiphany	6		40.00
Orange, Grace			64.00
Parsippany/Troy Hills, St. Gregory's	9	4	
Paterson, Holy Communion	20		100.00
Paterson, St. Luke's			
Paterson, St. Paul's			
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	13	3	
Pompton Lakes, Christ Church	11	3	157.06
Ramsey, St. John's	30		157.06
Short Hills, Christ	35	2	166.25
Sparta, St. Mary's	5		90.69
Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	8	1	52.00
Summit, Calvary	35		
Teaneck, St. Mark's	7		58.85
Union City, St. John's	2	1	13.60
Verona, Holy Spirit	8		50.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity	10	1	71.61
West Orange, St. Mark's	3	2	50.00
Westwood, Grace	20	1	125.00
TOTALS	677	59	\$3,604.78

## OTHER CONFIRMATIONS AND VISITATIONS

By Bishop Anand:			
Bogota, Ascension	Visitation		\$ 50.00
Clifton, St. Peter's	4		42.45
East Rutherford, Gracwe	3		
Kinnelon, St. David's (at St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park)	3		
Lincoln Oak, St. Andrew's	26	1	104.24
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	5	1	58.60
Montclair, St. James'	30		
Montclair, Trinity	13		
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	1	3	20.00
	11	4	35.00
Nutley, Grace	7		144.26
Passaic, St. John's	12	2	102.15
Totowa, Christ Church	8	1	100.96
Towaco, Transfiguration		1	
Washington, St. Peter's	11	1	49.15
TOTALS	134	14	\$706.81

By Bishop Voegeli:	
Bergenfield, All Saints'	10
Norwood, Holy Communion (at All Saints', Bergenfield)	1

By Bishop Gesner:	
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	22

## TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS

	Confirmed	Received
Bishop Stark	480	39
Bishop Rath	677	59
Bishop Anand	134	14
Bishop Voegeli	11	
Bishop Gessner	22	
	1324	112

## **Parochial Reports**

**Financial Statements.**

**Parish Statistics.**

**Statistics of the Diocese.**

**Memorandum of Information Required  
by the Standing Committee.**

## FINANCIAL STATISTICS

## PARISHES AND MISSIONS

\*Missions

# 1971 Data Used

PARISHES AND MISSIONS											
*Missions											
# 1971 Data Used											
RECEIPTS						DISBURSEMENTS					
Local Support	Special Use	Work Outside	Capital and Non-Income	Total Receipts	Local Expense	Pension Fund	Diocesan Assessments	Special Purpose	Work Outside	Capital and Non-Expense	Total
41252	297	350	15	41921	24726	2216	2740	5883	357	5293	41222
21084		2701	4000	29785	17081	1843	1712	815	3128	5450	30031
16010	865	1233	3023	21116	8600	675	928	3309	1662	1451	16635
17026	1226	133	11321	20709	17079	2593	1655	4069	226	1321	27844
24141	2509	278	3060	30088	20851	1316	2031	2460	651	3040	30349
24359	198	243		24800	14668	2138	1365	694	2215	1566	22647
37616	1702	5986	37229	82525	26048	2137	2954	32321	6073	14051	83591
25455	669	667	2360	29160	17303	1450	1369	833	3715	4403	29273
4845	966	90	175	6076	4466		440	958	430		6294
105870	6340	1056	21237	134695	70609	4692	6222	14257	15900	13373	125155
16035	5762	731	1240	17275	7689	918	942	576	429	6654	17308
37718		53	4239	49221	25221	2373	2346	7079	1008	9679	49508
6746				11038	5039	727	320		610	4239	10055
72663	410	224	19113	92412	36014	3160	4380	16972	12576	19462	92566
20766	2203	33		23003	15064	1335	1433	1200	33	3540	23207
41628	1804	4668	8305	56486	23455	1546	2357	11050	4675	11446	54939
40204	381	50		40635	24425	2115	2703	2080	2374	3575	39282
41058	698	8217	6083	56053	33416	2458	3326	1323	8422	9025	57982
54532		8605	4746	67883	48372	3142	4545	7764	4060		67883
7599		25	2405	10929	12372	689	1179	2737	935	1	14266
23923			8605	32509	20078	2036	1874	724	966	8903	36564
6903	482	23		74009	5118		354	724	966	150	7313
8478			2820	11307	8487	667		1191		295	10941
3291				3291	2315				513		3333
125951	1685	580	11729	139946	89054	3302	8248	19393	18066	13687	143251
128377		1128	30284	159780	72633	5092	8930	13313	19868	38928	159266
34649		315	2380	37344	21692	2024	2205	1431	4935	2661	34951
24343		2273	10339	36956	18116	2171	1829	1029	2638	10293	36978
52553		135		52684	33587	2880	3357	3657	635	8519	52635
50686		12952	1515	65154	38126	3373	3653	7643	9309	2264	64464

* 31 Hackensack, St. Anthony's	21079	276	803	22159	14635	2093	1525	710	2706	21671
* 32 Hackensack, St. Cyprrian's	2493			2493	2153					2353
* 33 Hackensack, St. James	23583	172	32016	36465	21871	2126	1904	493	1257	41183
* 34 Haledon, St. Mary's	23552	13226	2928	44408	21871	2071	1879	3600	2957	14146
* 35 Hamburg, Good Shepherd	19423	153	3566	27410	14939	2228	1262	273	1807	3566
* 36 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	38738	4986	784	1661	23032	2660	2406	913	5082	24076
* 37 Harrison, Christ	22679	715	181	2106	25683	15844	1616	1817	2934	667
* 38 Hasbrouk Hts., St. John/Hivine	11908	1289	2309	1100	16606	6423	1421	5220	1233	25498
* 39 Haworth, St. Luke's	41581	3031	32	465	16606	19351	2160	2906	4736	1233
* 40 Hawthorne, St. Clement's	37902	4832	81	12573	35390	26783	2198	2485	4416	1233
* 41 Hilledale, Holy Trinity	22253	500	323	500	35377	17037	1902	1589	754	1590
* 42 Hoboken, Holy Innocents	8289			12065	20354	11953		8401	1323	25196
* 43 Hoboken, St. Paul's	4948	71	282	2576	7878	6887	200	1583	381	20354
* 44 Hoboken, Trinity	23093	195	157	1016	24463	19102	2126	2007	1689	240
* 45 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's	54129	1280	297	15387	71293	39242	3673	5494	11477	23282
* 46 Hope, St. Luke's	16318	285	23	2266	18894	10913	1311	965	2065	7793
* 47 Irvineton, Trinity	20414		2699		16351	1066	1169	252	2714	2515
* 48 Jersey City, Ascension	23819	553		24373	14740	1908	1393	3972	1388	19136
* 49 Jersey City, Grace Grwille	11103	723	928	12754	9669	918	250	903	769	23401
* 50 Jersey City, Grace	35668	2110	86	37864	27964	2126	600	6340	233	12509
* 51 Jersey City, Incarnation	18835	6367	2190	37864	27964	2126	600	6340	233	858
* 52 Jersey City, St. John's	29018	3238	377	29175	18009	3243	690	3444	1892	38124
* 53 Jersey City, St. Matthew's	10750	326	46	1140	12262	9071	1181	822	34	5474
* 54 Jersey City, St. Paul's	36173	810	4190	6080	47234	30237	2184	3056	5085	60148
* 55 Jersey City, St. Stephen's	16046	685	652	1650	19033	12893	1545	2332	1327	1311
* 56 Kinnelon, St. David's	54669	235	16899	71893	23055	2059	2248	7851	3935	17984
* 57 Leonia, All Saints	38090	609	48598	87298	24503	2210	2318	7095	4589	21626
* 58 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	36985	594		37579	22224	1912	2139	3723	2794	60825
* 59 Little Falls, St. Agnes	42641	470	1439	45431	24603	2553	2563	1642	6236	86250
* 60 Livingston, St. Peter's	37916	52		37963	21240	1336	1931	4395	3399	7602
* 61 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas	28907	1680	1387	85	19212	2144	1776	601	1383	45191
* 62 Madison, Grace	138579	7060	18520	164160	88279	5737	8612	12434	32364	39607
* 63 Maplewood, St. George's	75028	2619	10712	88360	55052	4871	5350	8405	16174	9187
* 64 Maywood, St. Martin's	33795	2026	200	36021	19455	2163	1873	4851	2720	156616
* 65 Mendham, St. Mark's	22428	1117	543	24088	15204	1371	1296	1553	3880	33821
* 66 Midland Park, Good Shepherd	61606	1307	489	2153	65556	32231	2970	1445	7446	23216
* 67 Millburn, St. Stephen's	45297	62	9995	55354	34225	2666	3895	3324	169	46430
* 68 Wallington, All Saints	44082	485	7749	81672	33209	2220	3105	17583	7178	16158
* 69 Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	20182	326	310	20973	13838	300	4653	2284	530	54455
* 70 Montclair, St. James	163960	16842		180802	62662	4068	5406	14714	16842	103692

71 Montclair, St. John's	32543	774	1193	1455	35967	22144	2279	2086	3127	5151	2373	37160
72 Montclair, St. Luke's	175780	9512	1701	21875	208869	105822	6140	10561	17365	42158	15396	207114
73 Montclair, Trinity	18524	1222	1222	---	1746	15448	2366	800	1466	---	---	20081
74 Montvale, St. Paul's	69838	3371	8213	12936	94355	52782	5047	4947	13507	8253	9721	93848
75 Morris Plains, St. Paul's	70782	3644	1039	2155	78300	34663	2095	4180	8314	15236	11064	74858
76 Morrisania, Redeemer	67930	638	353	2155	71077	44560	2391	4470	8201	15236	597	76006
77 Morrisoon, St. Peter's	175809	19842	44668	---	240320	107415	5839	11870	27122	35698	374	188320
* 78 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	26628	224	500	27353	17357	17357	2324	1546	1256	2747	1961	27192
79 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	55343	5940	4654	8280	74218	36406	2909	4157	3321	13080	11202	71077
80 Newark, Grace	162901	12540	1959	3609	181101	104152	6585	13627	12308	30437	---	176111
81 Newark, House of Prayer	25902	---	20	3525	25922	10921	1353	1819	415	120	1930	25558
82 Newark, St. Andrew's	19374	1100	697	---	24697	17003	1584	449	1161	91	1914	22208
83 Newark, St. Barnabas	16686	66	10	---	16762	14086	1238	933	202	150	---	16610
84 Newark, St. James	12467	---	---	485	12952	10480	---	967	935	150	484	13017
85 Newark, St. Thomas	28625	184	---	---	28810	19331	2141	1955	1143	3942	638	29152
* 86 Newark, Trinity	100263	3282	1059	7241	111347	57023	3914	5175	16449	18632	15700	116895
* 87 Newton, Christ	35802	4130	34501	---	74633	31298	2684	2603	12476	4332	22211	75594
* 88 North Arlington, St. Paul's	19343	100	64	---	19507	11682	1215	1310	300	1040	3534	19110
* 89 North Bergen, Transfiguration	18733	1372	599	3202	23908	19148	900	1454	750	437	2155	24845
90 Norwood, Holy Communion	28133	750	245	210	29338	20153	1604	1704	2925	1144	2509	30039
* 91 Nutley, Grace	79752	7095	429	66979	154255	52290	2068	9453	7606	6990	3910	83217
* 92 Oakland, St. Alban's	32767	400	---	---	33167	18048	2182	1884	2003	2364	5870	33243
93 Oradell, Annunciation	42618	---	97	5873	48593	20394	2451	2682	4024	10367	---	48979
94 Orange, All Saints	34568	1751	303	2430	39054	22178	2148	2221	3810	4704	3431	38494
95 Orange, Epiphany	20644	5854	169	---	26669	18835	1243	1401	199	2398	1263	23590
96 Orange, Grace	73391	220	---	38009	111712	48525	2520	4615	27160	8250	17433	108504
* 97 Paramus, St. Andrew's	32060	2001	301	10114	44472	20279	1957	2100	8910	4434	3945	40718
* 98 Parsippany Hills, St. Gregory's	28106	124	242	1242	29716	16205	---	3126	5984	242	4003	30467
99 Passaic, St. John's	47009	---	10414	29357	36871	37961	2373	3957	9718	6057	35000	95467
100 Paterson, Holy Communion	29085	10	65	3678	32933	10502	2131	1722	525	2095	7450	33605
101 Paterson, St. Paul's	65881	5320	5479	30233	106914	69141	4665	5320	1766	5479	17116	103489
102 Paterson, Trinity	22028	3528	3528	5250	30806	21872	1090	2318	549	3553	794	31066
* 103 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	17217	154	2758	3526	23655	13844	1462	1132	392	3168	19099	39997
* 104 Pompton Lakes, Christ	37146	---	200	15241	52597	21727	1443	1922	7803	178	17955	50488
105 Ramsey, St. John's	61790	584	508	9564	72238	37555	2627	3552	4657	9791	9347	67731
106 Ridgefield, St. James	37021	1608	436	3110	47184	22098	1951	2173	4410	5501	10422	46556
107 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	20849	95	2951	349	24245	17448	1921	1909	832	1042	1331	24284
108 Ridgefield, Christ	114013	1000	4129	13764	132907	67470	5913	6900	15180	25486	11611	132570
109 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	53934	3930	972	12000	70837	33179	1475	3382	11363	14600	5210	74210
* 110 Ringwood, Good Shepherd	4930	---	---	4933	---	---	707	247	---	---	---	4590

111 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	19852	1498	134	24	21509	15599	2000	2053	379	467	45	21025
112 Rutherford, Grace	67395	1287	5153	7336	50713	3302	5198	1995	7777	5152	74050	
*113 Scaucus, Our Saviour	16533	67	980	6755	24337	12060	2053	837	211	976	6318	22962
114 Short Hills, Christ	204892	2051	64730	65021	335004	131433	16368	14308	31039	109204	305006	
115 South Orange, St. Andrew's	73972	696	31	11000	45700	37068	1627	1999	3909	31	1353	47937
116 South Orange, Holy Communion	66625	2100	9181	124376	202282	51021	2043	4002	6403	9181	127330	202282
*117 Sparta, St. Mary's	29739	9001	5250	37091	24262	2497	2394	2450	551	6023	38179	
*118 Stanhope, Christ	21941	396	51	6550	28939	21836	1935	1262	5489	84	669	30377
*119 Succasunna, St. Anastasia's	25770	42	219	5641	31674	17362	2238	1589	3552	3034	7121	34397
120 Summit, Calvary	13181	12019	7300	150859	89335	5435	8925	6600	24256	13157	147800	
121 Teaneck, Christ	52590	1756	1642	20504	76469	38002	2640	3720	10662	1764	17876	74674
122 Teaneck, St. Mark's	31425	1152	295	1616	34489	19938	2092	2444	3615	2056	3717	33864
*123 Tenafly, Atonement	62722	18293	44678	125493	50600	3875	3513	5719	14780	47393	125280	
124 Totowa Boro, Christ	21714	355	7907	29977	14919	1800	1508	400	1855	8973	29456	
125 Towaco, Transfiguration	25162	1308	105	7007	26577	14598	2049	1332	1170	1125	6777	27052
126 Union City, Grace	19048	233	500	74	11560	19307	78	1376	420	144	18234	
*127 Union City, St. John's	10762	233	- 95	118	36155	19431	2069	2072	3820	2403	6216	12825
128 Verona, Holy Spirit	35941	205	296	18383	14482	2025	539	661	135	535	18380	
129 Washington, St. Peter's	17881	1503	784	3155	84308	41608	2362	4406	13470	5600	17047	84685
130 Wayne, St. Michael's	78865	532	96	2065	8727	27359	13553	1277	1063	1710	1300	27236
*131 West Milford, Incarnation	18632	322	322	34910	21120	2655	2019	2577	5972	34353	34353	
132 West Orange, Holy Innocents	32146	783	322	31004	20224	2067	1067	1333	3330	2750	32152	
133 West Orange, Holy Trinity	29898	530	90	2500	30550	31270	2994	1258	1520	39155	39155	
134 West Orange, St. Mark's	36439	2084	2543	46781	107227	43676	4021	7132	20898	121	33061	108911
135 Westwood, Grace	55819	26	2650	25278	16314	2171	1360	2727	162	22736	22736	
136 Wood-Ridge, Saint Paul's	22601											
TOTALS	5686591	203257	353533	1210797	7436224	3867974	112325	380773	733935	738393	1220396	7253700







71 Montclair, St. John's	7	7	16	3	7	334	160	163	16	1	70	19	112
72 Montclair, St. Luke's	14	14	1	3	38	1634	897	879	19	10	73	52	339
73 Montclair, Trinity	5	5	13	5	4		275	273			125	15	30
74 Montvale, St. Paul's	8	8	21	4	6	1167	683	668	152	4	151	40	270
75 Morris Plains, St. Paul's	18	1	34	6	10	938	762	739	55		120	75	271
76 Norristown, Dedemer	4	4			20	539	449	345	24		71	60	104
77 Norristown, St. Peter's	24	24	19	1	14	2105	1283	1260	25	232	71	112	261
* 78 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	15	15	6	1	7	351	191	184	15		104	38	74
79 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	13	13	22	6	10	1039	527	501	44	3	31	78	165
90 Newark, Grace	2	2	2	2	5	187	79	376	107	634	108	100	60
91 Newark, House of Prayer	9	9	3	2	5			79	1	36	104	27	
92 Newark, St. Andrew's	4	2	6	3	1	113	90	90	28	7	30	14	
93 Newark, St. Barnabas	13	7	3	2	3	80	36	43			58	4	
94 Newark, St. James	5	5	7	7	1		36		33		21		
95 Newark, St. Thomas	3	3	2				221	205	72	10	85	20	23
96 Newark, Trinity	14	3	17	1	10	938	716	712	12	3	61	70	130
* 97 Newton, Christ	19	2	21	9	4	1001	691	684	102	6	95	60	200
* 98 North Arlington, St. Paul's	3	3	7	4	8	307	213	222	57	1	77	27	50
* 99 North Bergen, Transfiguration	9	9		3	9	187	101	102	13	13	95	41	30
100 Norwood, Holy Communion	10	10	17	4	4	467	268	285	25	1	84	34	50
91 Nutley, Grace	2	2	12	1	23	895	590	602	94	545	120	337	132
* 92 Oakland, St. Alban's	5	5		2	3	400	250	704	131	75	131	55	156
93 Oradell, Annunciation	4	4		5	8	702	427	436	27	6	71	5	81
94 Orange, All Saints	4	4		1	6	232	154	164	94	562	108	202	
95 Orange, Epiphany	12	1	13	7	12	234	668	665	24	10	76	12	18
96 Orange, Grace	2	2		1	9	211	200	183	28		80		
* 97 Paramus, St. Matthew's	5	5	14	4	18	620	379	395	54	186	84	267	76
* 98 Parsippany Hills, St. Gregory's	12	1	13	7	6	230	211	157	22	54	94	34	52
99 Passaic, St. John's	13	2	15	12	4	502	104	207	122	700	71	35	
100 Paterson, Holy Communion	10	10	20	4	5	429	327	324	3	5	105	300	25
101 Paterson, St. Paul's	17	1	18	13	13	1404	961	1003	40	20	72	112	76
102 Paterson, Trinity	5	5	14	4	4	557	453	357	28	12	80	43	71
103 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	17	2	19	14	2	774	437	437	32	16	74	77	121
104 Pompton Lakes, Christ	19	2	21	11	18	1116	450	425	15	3	131	125	131
105 Ramsey, St. John's	23	23	10	9	13	1014	900	812	115	11	77	45	294
106 Ridgefield, St. James	12	12	10	1	9	652	331	323	45	6	94	51	33
107 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's	7	7	6	3	7	403	295	220	16	402	96	119	42
108 Ridgewood, Christ	20	20	23	18	21	1619	1500	1200	49	7	98	166	145
109 Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	3	3	21	10	4	970	530	565	27	10	79	20	253
* 110 Ringwood, Good Shepherd	3	3					60		7		8	3	40

111 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	5	2	7	3	2	23	203	123	127	21	11	86	82	32
112 Rutherford, Grace	14	17	2	11	25	974	574	568	568	66	12	79	58	176
113 Secaucus, Our Saviour	7	7	8	2	12	100	174	141	141	40	14	77	110	49
114 Short Hills, Christ	24	24	15	2	25	16	1063	1067	1067	33	3	76	22	608
115 South Orange, St. Andrew's	8	1	9	8	3	19	372	216	187	35	10	69	26	
116 South Orange, Holy Communion	5	5	13	5	25	452	437	387	387	26		65	51	93
117 Sparta, St. Mary's	13	1	14	5	4	7	557	493	412	24		139	63	
118 Stanhope, Christ	4	4	3	1	1	1	102	47	59	23	1	41	22	43
119 Succasunna, St. Dunstan's	11	5	16	8	1	4	422	175	171	1	9	80	13	140
120 Summit, Calvary	17	17	34	9	31	1900	1443	1443	1443	52	12	104	79	291
121 Tenack, Christ	5	5	5		6	2	892	581	589	48	21	98	112	147
122 Tenack, St. Mark's	3	3	8	7	5	17	455	216	234	27	9	85	50	30
123 Tenack, Monerent	8	2	10	29	7	16	1942	696	682	85	5	69	87	152
124 Totowa Park, Christ	1	1	1	8	1	2	406	279	273	1	5	106	59	34
125 Teaneck, Transfiguration	2	2	4	17	1	2	400	223	235	20		36	27	76
126 Union City, Grace	12	12	12	3	5	17	640	347	335	52		97	16	44
127 Union City, St. John's	10	1	11	7	1	3	517	309	290	37	83	8	15	
128 Verona, Holy Spirit	1	1	4	8	1	7	630	552	532	20	3	92	35	140
129 Washington, St. Peter's	12	1	13	10	2	4	372	153	167	29	1	79	55	42
130 Wayne, St. Michael's	17	17	46	3	14	5	1511	841	715	41	3	107	44	262
131 West Milford, Incarnation	1	1	1	1	1	1	399	174	143	36	4	91	25	108
132 West Orange, Holy Innocents	4	1	5	12	1	6	285	202	210	22	5	73	48	42
133 West Orange, Holy Trinity	2	2	10	1	3	9	618	405	383	27	6	86	58	68
134 West Orange, St. Mary's	10	2	12	4	1	2	134	132	133	53	70	91	59	20
135 Westwood Grace	19	19	20	1	9	30	1276	595	607	26	389	155	159	195
136 Wood-Ridge, St. Paul's	4	4	2	2	7	278	251	227	227	5	7	95	5	32
TOTALS	1129	79	1203	1308	122	710	1565	75731	50477	48916	5976	4896	11568	8752 13449

## OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1972

	Quota 1972	Pledge 1972	Paid 1972	Quota 1973	Pledge 1973	Assessment 1972	Paid 1972
Allendale, Epiphany Arlington, Trinity	6,451 3,526	-- 2,400	188.84 2,864.89	6,734 3,537	-- 2,400	2,740 1,712	2,740.00 1,712.00
Bayonne, Calvary	965	965	1,067.00	1,013	1,013	928	928.00
Bayonne, Trinity	336	336	214.61	584	584	2,207	1,655.25
Belleville, Christ	4,747	--	350.00	4,962	--	2,337	2,337.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's	1,839	1,839	1,839.00	1,530	1,530	1,365	1,365.00
Bergenfield, All Saints'	5,799	5,799	5,799.00	6,164	4,164	2,954	2,954.00
Bloomfield, Advent	1,129	1,200	1,200.00	923	--	1,484	1,484.00
Bloomfield, Ascension	463	463	463.00	486	486	484	484.00
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ	15,235	9,600	9,600.00	16,603	6,600	6,222	6,222.00
Bogota, Ascension	308	--	--	281	281	727	727.00
Boonton, St. John's	3,676	1,031	1,031.00	3,092	1,500	2,346	2,346.00
Byram Township, St. Joseph's	432	432	468.00	316	316	329	329.00
Chatham, St. Paul's	11,827	11,827	11,827.00	11,963	11,963	4,380	4,380.00
Cliffside Park, Trinity	3,482	--	--	2,854	--	1,433	1,433.00
Clifton, St. Peter's	4,404	4,404	4,504.00	4,724	3,750	2,357	2,357.00
Denville, The Saviour	2,100	2,100	2,100.00	2,205	2,205	2,693	2,693.00
Dover, St. John's	7,775	7,775	7,775.00	8,166	6,805	3,326	3,326.00
East Orange, Christ	10,444	4,000	4,000.00	11,617	4,000	4,545	4,545.00
East Orange, St. Agnes'	305	305	--	309	309	1,409	500.00
East Orange, St. Paul's	689	840	840.00	765	768	1,874	1,874.00
East Rutherford, Grace	945	945	945.00	851	851	354	354.00
Edgewater, Mediator	131	--	--	131	--	880	--
Englewood, St. John's	452	452	452.00	452	452	296	296.00
Englewood, St. Paul's	23,616	17,552	17,552.00	25,563	17,100	8,248	8,248.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	27,051	18,000	18,000.00	26,183	18,000	8,930	8,930.00
Fair Lawn, Atonement	4,623	4,623	4,623.00	4,851	4,851	2,205	2,205.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	2,451	2,451	2,451.00	2,574	2,574	1,829	1,829.00
Glen Rock, All Saints'	6,270	--	500.00	9,783	--	3,357	3,357.00
Hackensack, Christ	9,783	2,500	2,500.00	10,054	2,500	3,653	3,653.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	2,430	2,430	2,430.00	2,764	2,764	1,525	1,525.00

Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	161	161.00	166	166	143	143.00
Hackettstown, St. James'	2,382	626.00	2,808	2,808	1,910	1,910.00
Haledon, St. Mary's	2,655	2,655.00	2,953	2,953	1,879	1,879.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	1,538	1,539.00	1,744	1,744	1,262	1,262.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	4,878	5,178.00	5,380	5,380	2,406	2,406.00
Harrison, Christ	1,575	500.00	1,575	1,575	1,817	1,817.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	2,380	--	2,494	--	1,421	1,421.00
Haworth, St. Luke's	4,504	4,504.00	4,424	4,424	2,158	2,158.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	5,370	5,847.00	5,703	5,703	2,485	2,485.00
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	2,033	500.00	608	608	1,589	1,589.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	100	--	100	--	1,098	1,098.00
Hoboken, St. Paul's	256	256.00	269	269	593	593.00
Hoboken, Trinity	100	100.00	105	105	2,007	2,007.00
Hoh-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	9,245	9,245.00	10,115	10,115	3,673	3,673.00
Hope, St. Luke's	1,209	1,209.00	1,269	1,269	965	965.00
Irvington, Trinity	2,210	2,000.00	2,100	2,100	1,876	1,876.00
Jersey City, Ascension	1,979	1,241.00	2,119	408	1,393	1,393.00
Jersey City, Grace (Greenville)	630	350.00	368	368	899	899.00
Jersey City, Grace (Van Vorst)	105	105.00	110	110	2,814	2,814.00
Jersey City, Incarnation	1,201	1,201.00	1,257	1,257	1,583	1,583.00
Jersey City, St. John's	405	405.00	100	300	1,218	1,218.00
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	107	107.00	112	--	1,120	1,120.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's	5,290	3,100.00	5,447	3,100	3,056	3,056.00
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	1,103	1,103.00	1,012	1,012	1,136	1,136.00
Kinnelon, St. David's	3,925	3,925.00	4,525	4,525	2,248	2,248.00
Leonia, All Saints'	4,318	4,318.00	4,783	3,500	2,318	2,318.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	4,209	2,225.63	4,534	3,000	2,139	2,139.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	5,147	5,353.03	5,466	5,466	2,563	2,563.00
Livingston, St. Peter's	3,338	3,338.00	5,494	5,494	2,512	2,512.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	786	1,057.55	1,546	--	1,776	1,776.00
Madison, Grace	24,945	24,945.00	27,339	27,339	8,612	8,612.00
Maplewood, St. George's	15,072	15,072.00	15,654	15,654	5,350	5,350.00
Maywood, St. Martin's	2,520	2,520.00	2,578	1,500	1,873	1,873.00
Mendham, St. Mark's	3,075	3,075.00	3,138	2,000	1,566	1,566.00
Midland Park, Good Shepherd	6,876	6,876.00	7,553	7,553	3,169	3,169.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	7,271	800.00	7,696	800	3,005	3,005.00
Millington, All Saints'	7,363	5,589.00	7,545	7,545	3,105	3,105.00
Milton/Oak Ridge, St. Gabriel's	468	234.00	518	300	1,201	1,201.00
Montclair, St. James'	17,965	16,072.50	17,965	--	6,454	6,454.00
Montclair, St. John's	4,282	3,782.00	4,347	4,347	2,086	2,086.00
Montclair, St. Luke's	33,382	33,382.00	35,968	31,000	10,561	10,561.00

STATEMENT OF THE QUOTAS, PLEDGES, PAYMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS  
OF THE PARISHES AND MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE YEAR 1972

	Quota 1972	Pledge 1972	Paid 1972	Quota 1973	Pledge 1973	Assessment 1972	Paid 1972
Montclair, Trinity	1,742	800	800.00	840	800	1,222	1,222.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	12,616	8,000	8,000.00	12,957	7,500	4,847	4,847.00
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	11,504	10,500	10,500.00	11,025	10,500	4,180	4,180.00
Morristown, Redeemer	12,678	12,678	12,678.00	12,419	6,209	4,470	4,470.00
Morristown, St. Peter's	32,075	32,230	32,230.00	36,707	36,707	11,870	11,870.00
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	2,295	2,295	2,295.00	2,623	2,623	1,546	1,546.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	10,912	8,500	8,500.00	11,887	7,087	4,157	4,157.00
Newark, Grace	28,560	28,560	28,560.00	30,925	30,925	10,178	10,178.00
Newark, House of Prayer	100	100	100.00	100	100	1,819	1,819.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	100	100	100.00	105	105	1,797	1,797.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	100	100	150.00	100	100	933	933.00
Newark, St. James'	100	100	100.00	110	110	967	967.00
Newark, St. Thomas'	3,073	3,073	3,073.00	3,079	3,080	1,955	1,955.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	16,898	16,898	16,898.00	15,060	15,060	5,175	5,175.00
Newton, Christ	5,404	3,500	3,500.00	5,820	3,700	3,126	3,126.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,877	250	50.00	263	263	1,278	619.50
North Bergen, Transfiguration	1,575	1,575	193.75	2,669	100	1,454	1,454.00
Norwood, Holy Communion	945	945	321.00	992	--	1,975	1,975.00
Nutley, Grace	11,005	11,005	11,005.00	12,886	12,886	5,111	5,111.00
Oakland, St. Alban's	1,964	1,964	1,964.00	2,058	2,058	1,884	1,884.00
Oradell, Annunciation	6,147	1,900	4,400.00	6,213	3,900	2,682	2,682.00
Orange, All Saint'	4,127	4,127	4,127.00	4,481	2,200	2,221	2,221.00
Orange, Epiphany	2,511	2,511	2,511.00	2,738	2,738	1,706	1,706.00
Orange, Grace	9,522	8,000	8,000.00	11,258	11,258	4,615	4,615.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's	4,083	4,083	4,083.00	4,304	4,304	2,190	2,190.00
Parsippany, St. Gregory's	2,420	2,420	753.38	2,708	2,708	1,719	1,719.00
Passaic, St. John's	10,359	6,000	6,000.00	10,118	6,000	3,957	3,957.00
Paterson, Holy Communion	1,654	1,654	1,654.00	1,003	1,003	1,722	1,722.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's						1,664	1,664.00
Paterson, St. Luke's	315	315	315.00			686	686.00
Paterson, St. Paul's	9,515	8,400	3,500.00	8,820	1,600	5,320	5,320.00
Paterson, Trinity	3,528	3,528	3,528.00	3,964	3,964	2,318	2,318.00

Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	1,724	1,724	1,733.05	1,922	1,922	1,348.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ	5,581	--	2,235.46	5,068	3,000	2,687.00
Ramsey, St. John's	9,283	9,283	9,283.00	9,496	9,496	3,522.00
Ridgefield, St. James'	4,523	5,023	5,028.00	4,798	4,798	2,173.00
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	955	955	955.00	1,080	1,080	1,909.00
Ridgewood, Christ	18,931	18,931	18,931.00	20,190	6,900	6,900.00
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	8,403	8,403	8,403.00	8,227	3,382	3,382.00
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	285	300	300.00	286	300	247.00
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	1,044	1,044	400.00	263	263	1,448.00
Rutherford, Grace	13,843	6,000	6,500.00	14,937	6,100	5,108.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour	924	520	785.59	546	546	837.00
Short Hills, Christ	45,082	30,000	30,000.00	47,045	30,000	14,808.00
South Orange, Holy Communion	12,887	8,700	9,400.00	13,399	8,700	4,902.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's	9,572	--	--	10,290	--	3,699.00
Sparta, St. Mary's	3,077	3,077	456.00	3,815	--	2,394.00
Stanhope, Christ	2,239	2,239	--	2,498	2,498	665.00
Successuna, St. Dunstan's	2,896	2,896	2,896.00	2,963	1,589	1,589.00
Summit, Calvary	24,826	22,738	22,738.00	27,281	24,000	8,925.00
Teaneck, Christ	9,454	2,500	1,000.00	9,461	1,000	3,729.00
Teaneck, St. Mark's	1,575	1,575	1,575.00	1,654	1,654	2,444.00
Tenafly, Atonement	13,687	13,966	13,966.00	14,402	14,402	4,849.00
Totowa Borough, Christ	2,497	--	--	2,662	--	1,508.00
Towaco, Transfiguration	1,050	1,050	1,050.00	1,103	1,103	1,332.00
Union City, Grace	113	150	150.00	433	433	2,176.00
Union City, St. John's	100	100	100.00	105	--	--
Verona, Holy Spirit	4,061	4,061	2,304.94	4,302	2,000	2,072.00
Washington, St. Peter's	2,426	600	36.00	2,189	200	539.50
Wayne, St. Michael's	9,689	4,800	4,800.00	11,347	--	4,406.00
West Milford, Incarnation	1,807	1,807	903.50	1,959	1,959	1,396.00
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	4,189	4,189	4,189.00	4,401	2,019	2,091.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity	3,509	3,509	3,509.00	3,684	3,684	1,967.00
West Orange, St. Mark's	1,389	1,389	1,389.00	1,370	2,994	2,994.00
Westwood, Grace	10,849	3,080	805.00	11,533	--	4,170.00
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	1,061	--	131.00	131	131	1,360.00
	\$802,846	\$636,263	615,222.72	\$844,023	\$592,756	\$376,084.75
					\$388,056	



**FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST***(For Possible Inclusion in Your Will)*

I give, devise and bequeath to *(here list any of those named below)*, the  
sum of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars. *(If you wish the money or  
securities to be used for a specific purpose, please so state it.)*

**The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the  
Diocese of Newark**

**Episcopal Capital Loan Fund**

**Bishops' Church Extension Fund**

**Department of Missions of the Diocese of Newark**

**Trinity Cathedral in Newark**

**Christ Hospital, Jersey City**

**Episcopal Community Services**

**Youth Consultation Service of the Diocese of Newark**

**Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association**

**Eagle's Nest Camp**

**Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen  
of the Diocese of Newark**

**Trustees of the House of the Holy Comforter**

**Your own Parish or Mission**

## STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971

Bishops	3
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese	261
Parishes and Missions	141
Parishes in Union with Convention	116
Mission Stations	25
Clergy ordained in Diocese (17 Deacons) (9 Priests)	26
Clergymen received from other Dioceses	9
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	12
Clergymen Deceased	5
Candidates for Holy Orders	10
Postulants	14
Lay Readers appointed	521
Baptisms (Children 1,129, Adults 79)	1,208
Confirmed	1,398
Confirmed Received	122
Communicants	48,916
Baptised Persons	75,731
Marriages	710
Burials	1,565
Services — Daily Offices, 9,972, Holy Communion, 25,172	35,144
Church School Officers and Teachers	1,728
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members	13,450

## RECEIPTS

Opening Balance	\$ 730,163
Local Support	5,686,594
Special Use	206,770
Work Outside	353,583
Capital	360,889
TOTAL RECEIPTS	7,338,011

## DISBURSEMENTS

Local Expenses	\$ 3,867,875
For Pension Fund	312,325
For Diocesan Assessment	380,773
For Special Parish Purposes	734,094
Work Outside	738,393
Capital Purpose	414,760
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,448,065

Closing Balance	\$ 889,940
-----------------	------------

Memorandum of Information Required by the Bishop  
and the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Newark  
on Petition by a Parish to Sell, Lease, or Mortgage  
Real Estate

- I. Title I, Canon 6, Sec. 3 of the General Church Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church provides that no Vestry shall encumber or alienate any real property without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese.
- II. The Revised Statutes of the State of New Jersey (R.S. 16:12-4) provide as follows:  
"No sale, conveyance or mortgage of any real estate other than burial lots in churchyards or cemeteries, and no lease for a longer term than one year shall be made by such corporation without the previous written consent of the bishop and a majority of the standing committee of the diocese within which the corporation is located \*\*\*. Without such consent the sale, conveyance, mortgage or lease shall be void."
- III. In the discharge of the responsibilities placed upon them by canonical and civil law the Bishop and the Standing Committee have adopted the following rules and regulations with respect to selling, leasing and mortgaging real estate belonging to the Parishes of this diocese.
- IV. **SELL OR LEASE**

No application to sell or lease real estate for more than one year will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the Standing Committee:

1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to sell or lease real estate.
2. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
  - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
  - (b) Information as to whether the property has been consecrated.
  - (c) Information as to whether the property is improved and if so the nature of any buildings thereon and their present use.
  - (d) The reason or reasons for selling or leasing the property.
  - (e) In the case of a sale, the terms and conditions of the sale, together with a statement of the intended disposition of the proceeds of the sale should be set forth.
  - (f) In the case of a sale, the petition must be accompanied by a written appraisal of a qualified real estate appraiser.

## V. MORTGAGE

No application to mortgage real estate will be entertained until the petitioner has filed the following documents in proper form with the Secretary of the Standing Committee:

1. A resolution by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of the Parish authorizing the execution of the petition to mortgage real estate.
2. A petition which shall contain or be accompanied by supporting schedules containing the following:
  - (a) A description of the property by metes and bounds.
  - (b) A statement of the size and terms of the mortgage including the interest rate, duration, amortization period and name of lending institution.
  - (c) A statement of the reasons why it is necessary to borrow the money secured by the mortgage, including the planning for the ultimate repayment of the amount borrowed.
  - (d) A brief income and operating statement of the Parish for the last two fiscal years showing sources of INCOME including pledges, plate offerings, rental income, income from investments, and the like; and EXPENSES, including salaries and other operating expenses.
  - (e) A statement that the Parish has met its diocesan quota for the previous three years; if not, the reasons therefor.
  - (f) A statement of any other outstanding indebtedness.
  - (g) A statement of the present parish membership showing the number of baptized persons and communicants as contrasted with comparable figures of 5 years ago.
- VI. Upon receipt of all of the foregoing documents in proper form, the Secretary of the Standing Committee (the Rev. Henry Powers, Church of the Atonement, Highwood Avenue and Engle Street, Tenafly, N.J. 07670; 568-1763) will advise the petitioning Parish of the manner in which the petition will be entertained. Normally correct petitions fully prepared and duly submitted to the Secretary of the Standing Committee will be sufficient for the Committee to take action. The Secretary of the Standing Committee shall notify the petitioning Parish if it is necessary to appear to present the petition in person. Upon personal appearance before the Standing Committee, a petitioning Parish may request a waiver of any of the foregoing documents.
- VII. The Vestry of the petitioning Parish is cautioned to establish a date for closing the transaction which shall allow ample time for preparation of the petition and its accompanying schedules and the presentation thereof to the Bishop and the Standing Committee. It is suggested that the petition and its accompanying schedules be reviewed by counsel for the petitioner before the filing of the petition with the Standing Committee.
- VIII. Standard forms of resolution and petition will be supplied by the Assistant Secretary of the Standing Committee at 24 Rector Street, Newark, N.J. 07102, upon request.